Gc
942.45019
Aalh
v.17,pt.1
1465325

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 7077

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/shropshireparish171shro

The Register

of

Neen Savage.

THE KALMBACHER BOOKBINDING CO. — 2830 - 131st — Toledo, Ohio

1465325

Neen Savage Registers.

Neen Savage, or Upper Neen (so called to distinguish it from Neen Sollars or Lower Neen), is a parish situate on the river Rea, about a mile north of Cleobury Mortimer. It includes the Domesday manors of Stepple, Detton (formerly Dodintone), Baveney, and Wall Town, and the hamlets of Overwood and Baveney Wood. It is in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and rural-deanery of Stottesdon. The parish contains 3,808 acres, and the population in 1911 was 385; and it lies in the Hundred of Stottesdon. The word *Neen* probably means stream or river, and is akin to the Welsh *Nant*. The river Rea, which also means stream, was sometimes called The Neen.

At the Conquest, Neen Savage was held by Huni or Hunit, a freeman; hence it was sometimes called Hundesnene or Hunesnene, that is, Hunit's-Nene. At the time of the Domesday Survey, Ralph de Mortimer held Nene of the King, and Ingelrann held it under him. It was a manor of four hides; there was arable land sufficient for five ox-teams; in demesne there was one team and four serfs; and three villains and three boors had one team. There was also a mill of the annual value of two shillings.

From Ingelrann, the Manor of Nene passed to the family of Le Savage,—presumably his descendants,—and it became known as Neen Savage, to distinguish it from Richard's Neen and from Neen Sollars, both called Nene at Domesday, and both in the Hundred of Condetret. In the time of Henry II., William le Savage held under Mortimer the three manors of Eudon Savage, Neen Savage, and Walton Savage. He left a son and heir Adam, who was succeeded by a son of the same name. This second Adam le Savage was dead in 1221 without issue, when his six sisters became his representatives. Three of these were Christiana le Savage, Margery, wife of Walter de Verdun, and Rohese de Pedewurdin. Other sisters apparently married a de St. George and a de Overton, whilst Adam de Eudon was clearly the son of another sister. About 1240 Adam de Eudon gave to Sir Ralph de Mortimer all his land in the Manor of Neine, and quit-claimed to him all his right in the inheritance of his uncle Adam le Savage. In the Hundred Roll of 1255, William de St. George is stated to be lord of Neen Savage, together with Geoffrey de Overton. There were 2½ hides of land, of which three-fourths belonged to de St. George and one-fourth to de Overton; these hides formed half a knight's fee, and were held in chief of Roger de Mortimer, by service of doing ward at Wigmore Castle for fifteen days in time of war between England and Wales. (Eyton IV., 232.) In 1304, on the death of Edmund de Mortimer, John de St. George occurs as tenant of one knight's fee in Eudon George and Neen Savage. In 1362, John de St. George is stated to have held these manors. In the Calendar of Knights' fees of Edmund, Earl of March, in 1414, John de St. George is said to hold under him a knight's fee in Neen Savage and Eudon George, the value of which was extended at the sum of 100s.

The family of de St. George continued to hold the manor until the beginning of the 16th century, when Elizabeth, daughter and heir of William de St. George married Richard Kettleby, and carried the estates into that family. In 1704, the manor of Neen Savage was purchased from the family of Kettleby by John Soley, of Sambourne, near Bewdley, though as late as 1732 it occurs in conveyances of the Kettleby estates.

It continued in the Soley family until the 19th century. (Blakeway MSS. 22, pages 104—113)[1]. The Soleys are buried at Ribbesford. John Soley, the last of the family, left Neen by his will to Challenor Ogle, on whose death without issue it passed to Thomas Barwick Lloyd Baker of Hardwicke Court (whose father, Thomas John Lloyd Baker, was second cousin of John Soley), and it is now the property of his grandson Captain Michael Granville Lloyd-Baker.

In 1544, the King granted to Robert Purslow a messuage in Neen Savage. John Purslow of Sidbury died 11 April, 1593, seised of a water mill for corn, a water mill called blades mill (for grinding scythes), and a barn called Abbots barn in Neen Savage.

A branch of the ancient family of Berkeley had property in this parish ; it was sold by Agnes, widow of Richard de Kenabelle, and sister of Arnold de Berkeley, to Roger de Mortimer. In the Church were a few tiles impressed with the arms of the Berkeleys, which a former vicar caused to be fixed immediately under the Communion Table, but these were replaced in 1881 by modern tiles.

In the 17th century there must have been many gentlemen residing at Neen Savage, as is evident from the houses which stood at Stepple, Detton, Nethercot, Overwood, Elcot, Wall Town, The Lodge, Stonehouse, and elsewhere in the parish.

STEPPLE in 1066 was held by Godric, a freeman. At Domesday it was held by Ralph de Mortimer of the King, and Goisfrid was his under-tenant. There was one hide and a half. The arable land was sufficient for four ox-teams. In demesne was one team, and there were three serfs and six boors with one team. At the Conquest it was worth 12s. a year, but afterwards, and in 1086, only 7s. In *Testa de Nevill*, Ernulf de Kamape held La Steple under Mortimer as one-third of a Knight's fee. The Savages also had some interest in Stepple, as about 1240 William de St. George quit-claimed to Ralph de Mortimer. After this surrender it was held by one Ernulph de Kainam, and afterwards by a family called de la Stepple, who were the under-tenants in the 13th and 14th centuries. (Eyton IV., 239.) In 1414 John St. George held the third part of a knight's fee in Steple, which Walter de Stepple formerly held. In the reign of Elizabeth, the manor and estates of Stepple became the property of Thomas Kettleby, and continued in his family for six or seven generations. On the death of James Kettleby in 1733, the estates were sold under a decree of the Court of Chancery. That part which lies on the north side of the river Rea was sold to the family of Child of Kinlet, whilst that on the south side of the river was sold to William Wheeler and . . . Barnard. Mr. Wheeler newly fronted the ancient manor-house, and afterwards, in 1816, sold the manor hall and estates to Thomas Lambert Hall.[2]

The old Hall was, says Blakeway, a respectable mansion, and still retained traces of having once been the residence of a gentleman of fortune. A pair of massive old-fashioned stone gate posts, surmounted by large balls, led to the house. The extensive garden had been walled. Vestiges of fish-ponds and a deep moat were yet visible. In front was a picturesque porch erected by Thomas Kettilby in the reign of Henry VII., ornamented with sculpture, and bearing the Cross of St. George and the

---

[1] For the descent of the manor from temp. Edward III. to George III. I am indebted to the Rev. Canon James Fletcher, who kindly extracted the information from the Blakeway MSS. at the Bodleian Library. John Soley was the lord of the manor circa 1820. There is a pedigree of his family in the Blakeway MSS., and an earlier one in the Visitation of Worcestershire, 1683. The Soleys resided at Elcot.

[2] Hardwicke's MSS., penes Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman, to whom I am indebted for much information about Neen Savage, Stepple, and Detton.

letters " T. KETTILBY." The great door bore within it a smaller door for general use. In the more ancient part of the house was the entrance to the domestic Chapel. All this was destroyed, and a substantial modern house erected in its room.[1]

The small unsold residue of Stepple passed to the Kettlebys of Bitterley, and descended to Maria, wife of Thomas Rundall of Bath. The Somers Cocks family afterwards became possessed of Stepple.

Robert Stopford Woodward, esq., is the present owner. Mr. Hall had two Paper Mills as Stepple, which were destroyed by fire; this property belongs to Michael Tomkinson, esq., of Franche Hall. Stepple is the " steep lea " or steep pasture, a name which describes its situation; it forms the bottom of the gradual declivity of Catherton Clee.

Mr. Tomkinson also owns Overwood, which is one of the old houses and properties in the parish.

DETTON is called Dodintone in Domesday Book. It probably points to some early settler, and means Doda's town. Rainald the Sheriff held it of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and Robert was his under-tenant. There were two hides. In demesne were two ox-teams and seven serfs; and one villain four boors and one radman had one team. In 1066 it was held for two manors by Eluuard and Elric, two freemen, and was worth 24s. per annum. Rainald found it waste, and in 1086 it was worth only fifteen shillings. It afterwards passed to the de Cunedoure family, whose descendants assumed the name of Dodinton. In 1316 John de Dodinton was lord of this Vill. (Eyton IV., 281.) Rainald the Sheriff was succeeded in his overlordship by the Fitz Alans. The pedigree of Dodington was entered at the Visitation of 1623. (Harleian Society, vol. xxviii, pp. 165—166). The Dodingtons (or Dettons) sold their estate to a family who were ancestors of the Congreves, from whom it passed by a female to the family of Marshall. John Marshall of Bradney in Worfield parish sold Detton Hall, manor and estate, to Thomas Botfield of Hopton Court. (Hardwicke's MSS.) There was anciently a Chapel at Detton, some remains of which were existent in the last century. (Duke's Antiquities, 1844, App. xii.) Detton Hall and estate now belong to Robert Stopford Woodward, esq., of Hopton Court.

BAVENEY, called Barbingi in Domesday Book, in 1066 was held by Alsi and Fech for two manors, and was worth 10s. per annum. Fech also held a manor in Mawley, and was Saxon lord of Broc in Worcestershire. In 1086 Barbingi was held by Ralph de Mortimer of Earl Roger de Montgomery, and Fech was his under-tenant. It was a manor of half a hide, one half of which used to lie in Cleobury Mortimer. Two radmans and two boors had one team, and its annual value was 6s.

Baveney soon came to be held under Mortimer by a family called de Ribbesford, who were also Mortimer's feoffees of Ribbesford in Worcestershire. Simon de Ribbeford occurs as Roger de Mortimer's seneschal in 1179. In 1295, William de Bardeleye held a tenement in Balbeneye under Sir Henry de Ribbeford, and Richard de Bardeleye, then under two years of age, was his son and heir. In 1304 Sir Henry de Ribbeford was found to hold Babbeney by the service of a third part of a knight's fee. Baveney eventually passed from the de Ribbesfords to the Foxcotes. It afterwards came to the Soleys, and passed (with the manor of Neen Savage) under the Will of John Soley to Challenor Ogle, and on his death to the Bakers, and it is now, with Elcote, Nethercote, and the Nash, the property of Captain M. G. Lloyd-Baker.

[1] "The Ketlebys of Steple," by Rev. R. C. Purton, printed in the Shropshire Archæological Society's Transactions, 4th Series, II., 112–118. Blakeway's MSS. in the Bodleian Library.

One of William Mytton's MSS. states that a gold coin of Tiberius was found in Baveney Wood in the high road after a violent storm of rain.

At WALL TOWN are the fragments of an ancient camp, 400 feet square, with rounded corners, of single vallum and fosse. It is the best type of the simple defensive rectangular inclosures of the Romano-British period, though sadly mutilated by the road to Bridgnorth, which runs through it, and a farm situated within its area. A rampart rises 6 feet on the south, and the fosse is 6 feet deep, whilst at the north-west the vallum is 12 feet high.[1] The old road from Bridgnorth to Cleobury Mortimer passed right through the centre, entering at the Praetorian and passing out at the Decuman Gate; the present road goes out at the south-east corner.[2] Wall Town was probably destroyed by fire, for on digging out the cellar of the present farmhouse the soil was observed to be very black, and was evidently mixed with charcoal. It is bounded on the south by the little brook Baveney, and was formerly heavily timbered, but most of the trees have been cut down.

Wall Town in 1665 was held by Uluric, and it was worth 6s. per annum. At Domesday Ralph de Mortimer held Walle of Earl Roger, and Richard was his under-tenant. It was a manor of one hide geldable. There was arable land sufficient for two ox-teams, but there was only one team with eleven neatherds. It was worth 8s. per annum. In 1248, Arnald de Berkele obtained by fine half a virgate of land in La Walle from Robert Lune and Juliana his wife, for which Arnald gave them ten marks. Soon after 1270, William Faber of Nethercote quit-claimed to Roger de Mortimer that land in La Walle which he had bought of the said Roger. William de la Stepple, John de Malleye, John de Beaulieu, Nicholas de Hyntes, William de Foxcote, and Nicholas de Eldecote were the witnesses to this deed. About the same time Agnes widow of Richard de Kenebelle quit-claimed to Roger de Mortimer all her right in certain lands lying in Rochull-a-la-Walle, Eldecote (Elcott), Nene and Fencote, and whatever her brother Ernald de Berkeley held in Shropshire. (Eyton IV., 274.)

Wall Town presumably was purchased by the Blounts, and from them passed to the Lacons, and ultimately came to the Childes, with the Kinlet estates. It still belongs to the family of Childe, of Kinlet Hall, as also do Cleobury Lodge Farm and Lady Wood. It is believed that the rest of the Lacon estates in Neen Savage were sold by Sir Francis Lacon and Rowland Lacon his eldest son, about 1645, in order to pay debts contracted in assisting the Royalist cause.

In 1327 the following inhabitants of Neen Sauages were assessed to the Subsidy:—John de Fylilode, William Boterel, Geoffrey de Northgroue, John Mylet, William Mol, Richard de Edlecote, William atte Lowe, William Frere, William le Strongge, William de Euenefeld, Richard le Palmer, Roger de Westwoode, and John Daueys and Adam Catel the collectors of the Tax.

In September, 1661, Francis Lacon of Neen Savage, gentleman, subscribed 6s. 8d. to the Free and Voluntary Present to King Charles. He was a younger son of Sir Francis Lacon, and lived at The Lodge. Three of his children were baptized at Neen Savage 1648-1655. He was buried at Kinlet in his father's grave in 1663.

---

[1] V.C.H. Shropshire, I., 379, etc.

[2] Blakeway MSS.

THE CHURCH.

Neen Savage Church was given to Wigmore Abbey by Hugh de Mortimer in 1179. A hundred years later the Abbots' Rectorial interest was valued at £6 13s. 4d., whilst the Vicar's portion was less than £4. In 1534—5 the Vicar's preferment was valued at £5 7s. 6d., out of which he paid a pension of 13s. 4d. to the Abbot, and 7s. 8d. for Archdeacon's Procurations and Synodals. For 350 years the Abbey presented to the Vicarage. In 1529 and later they granted the patronage to private persons. On the dissolution of Wigmore Abbey, the patronage of the advowson reverted to the Crown. In 14 James I. (1617) it was granted to William Rodes. In 1630 the advowson is stated to have been sold for £80. It again came to the Crown, and is in the gift of the Lord Chancellor.

The Church, which is dedicated to St. Mary, consists of chancel and nave of the latter part of the Norman period, western tower a little later in date, and 16th century porch. In the east wall are three round-headed Norman windows ; in the chancel are two other Norman windows, and one in the north wall of the nave. In the south wall is a late 13th century window of plate tracery character with a trefoil arch. In the north wall of the chancel is a 15th century broad light ; and in the south wall of the nave is a late perpendicular three-light window with a square head. The main doorway in the south wall is late 13th or 14th century ; and there is a Priest's doorway. There are two piscinae and two aumbries ; and a fine rood-screen of 15th century work. The roof is also mainly 15th century.[1] The font is modern. In 1825, the wooden spire was struck by lightning and burnt, and was not replaced. The bells at the same time were melted. The Church was restored in 1882, at a cost of £1,300, raised by subscription.

A MS. in the British Museum[2] gives the following Monumental Inscriptions as being in Neen Savage Church :—

Round a slab : " Here lies Martha, daughter and heir of Geo. B . . shop, Alderman of T . . . . . .Detton, gent., who departed this life . . . . . son 17 weeks old." In the centre : " Pura mundo pia Deo conjugi constans chara meo morti cessi . . . ."[3].

" Charles Swettenham, esq., brother to Elizabeth Kettleby, wife to James Kettleby of Stepple Hall, interred Sept. 30, A.D., 1676."

" Thomas Kettleby died March, A.D., 1682."

On a slab in the Church : " Thomas, son of John Watts, died Sept. 21, 1764, aet. 27."

Outside the Church, against the south wall of the Chancel : " Conjux Gulielmi Watts hujus parochie, relict' Reverendi Gulielmi Bowles, pastoris de Enfield com. Staff. ob. 26 June, 1726, æt. 56."

" Mr. William Watts, gent., died Dec. 9, 1757, æt. 80."[4]

To these should be added a tablet to Richard Hinckesman, 1782, and other members of his family. A brass plate in the floor of the Chancel is " In memory of C. R. Somers Cocks, Vicar for 33 years." A tile in the Chancel, marking an old slab, has " T.K., 1682."

---

[1] See Cranage's Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire, I., 340.

[2] Add. MS. 21,237, folio 379, by Rev. Edward Williams.

[3] Martha, wife of Mr. Thomas Detton, was buried 4 May, 1613. George Detton, their son, was baptized 2 May, and buried 23 August, 1613.

[4] See " Genealogy of the Family of Watts, of Neen Savage," by W. P. W. Phillimore, 1894. Reprinted from Shropshire Notes and Queries. The Watts family lived at the Stonehouse.

The Inventory of Church Goods taken in 1553 gives for Nyen Savage "three bells, a chalyce of sylver wt. a patent." In returns of 1740 and 1752 there were still "3 bells." There are now two bells. The large one was cast by Rudhall in 1829, and has on it the names of "The Revd. James Somers Cocks, Vicar, Thos. Pardoe and Edwd. Farmer, Churchwardens." The smaller bell is hung in the window and bears no inscription.

At the Religious Census of Shropshire made in 1676 there were in Neen Savage 194 Conformists and 6 Papists. The population would then probably be about 400. In 1801 there were 469 inhabitants, and in 1841 the population had increased to 490.

During the Commonwealth, when Presbyterianism was in the ascendancy, Upper Neene was included in the Fifth Classical Presbytery.

VICARS OF NEEN SAVAGE.

The following list of Vicars is compiled from the Hereford Episcopal Registers, Blakeway's MS. Parochial Clergy, the Libri Institutionum, Eyton's Antiquities, and other sources. It should be noted that until 1500 all the Vicars were appointed by the Abbot and Convent of Wigmore :—

1306, March 21.	John de Stepleton, acolyte.
1320, Dec. 18.	Roger de la Sete, priest.
1349, Oct. 26.	Walter de Mittleton, priest.
1361, Dec. 21.	Stephen Derling, priest.
1415, June 2.	Sir John Silygrove, resigned 1417. Was Vicar of Kinlet 1 Feb., 1417—18, and again 7 Oct., 1424, and of Cleobury Mortimer 12 Oct., 1425.
1417-18, Mar. 11.	Sir Richard Blude, chaplain, resigned 1421.
1421, April 14.	Sir John Yonge, resigned 1421. Was Vicar of Higley; of Stoke St. Milburgh, 23 Nov., 1390; and of Bokenhull, 23 May, 1420, which he resigned for Neen Savage.
1421-22, Feb. 11.	Sir William Bockely, chaplain; died 1422.
1422-23. Mar. 6.	Sir John Cockes, chaplain.
1428, Sept. 11.	Sir Walter Thykpeny, chaplain.
1431-32, Feb. ult.	Sir Ralph Boteler, chaplain.
14..	Sir William Rewys (or Reux), resigned 1458. Vicar of Neen Sollars, 1458.
1458, Dec. 12.	Sir Hugh Webbe.
1467, May 22.	Master Adam Smale, *alias* Longerodis, priest, resigned 1467. Vicar of Wheathill, 1467, resigned 1468.
1467, July 14.	Sir Richard Marfettes, priest.
1478-79, Jan. 4.	Sir Richard Rosse, priest, resigned 1529. His successor to pay him a pension of £3 6s. The Vicarage was sequestered 30 Dec., 1514, because of the negligence of the Vicars.
1529, Nov. 16.	Sir John Haghmonde (or Haymond), priest, presented by William Adams of Cleeton, grantee of Wigmore. Named in the *Valor* of 1534-5 as Vicar, his preferment being worth £4 6s. 6d. net. Resigned 1535. Was Vicar of Stottesden.
1535, Dec. 9.	Sir Thomas Grove, priest, presented by Thomas Haymonde and John Bishopp, grantees of Wigmore.

1575, Dec. 13. Thomas Wynne, presented by grantee of Wigmore. Ordained priest by Richard, Bishop of Gloucester. Occurs 1575 and 1587. Buried at Neen Savage 4 February, 1644-45.

1653. Richard Good. Subscribed 40s. in 1662 to the Free and Voluntary Present to the King's Majesty. Buried at Neen Savage 4 February, 1708-9.

1709. William Edwards, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer, was "put in the Sequestration as Vicar." Buried at Cleobury Mortimer 19 February, 1738.

1711, Aug. 1. Francis Astrey, M.A., and Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, presented by the Queen. Born at Oxford, 1686. His wife Elizabeth was buried here 5 February, 1729-30.

1754, May 24. Thomas Howard, M.A., presented by the King. He married on 30 Oct., 1760, Ann Bodenham of Ribsford.

1778, Nov. 21. Miles Cooper, D.C.L. Queen's College, Oxford, son of William Cooper; born at Millum. Cumberland, 1736. One of the Ministers of the Episcopal Church, Edinburgh; rector of Sulhampsted, Berks., and of Cowley, Gloucester. Died at Edinburgh 20 May, 1785, buried at Restalrig. A writer in the *Gentleman's Magazine* says that Dr. Miles Cowper's "library sold for £5, and the liquors in his cellar for £150." (*Gent. Mag.*, 1785, pages 406, 681.)

1786, July 9. Edward Blakeway, M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge, presented by the Lord Chancellor. Son of Peter Blakeway, surgeon. Educated at Shrewsbury School. Mayor of Shrewsbury, 1793. Vicar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, Oct. 1763, until March, 1794. Vicar of Long Stanton, Cambridge, 1764-1779. Rector of Filton, Gloucester, 1779. Died 17 February, and buried 21 February, 1795, at Withington.

1795, April 4. John Brickdale Blakeway, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford. Nephew of the preceding Vicar. Son of Joshua Blakeway, draper; born 23 June, and baptized at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 3 September, 1765. Educated at Shrewsbury School. Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, 1789. Vicar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 8 March, 1794. Vicar of Fitton *alias* Whitchurch, Somerset, 1795-1816. Vicar of Kinlet, 1800-1816. F.S.A., 1807. A distinguished antiquary, and joint author (with Archdeacon Owen) of the *History of Shrewsbury*. His MSS. are mainly preserved in the Bodleian Library. He died at the Council House, Shrewsbury, on 10 March, 1826, and was buried at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.

1826, Aug. 26. Hon. James Somers Cocks, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford. Third son of the first Earl Somers; born 9 Jan., 1790. Resigned 1843. Prebendary of Hereford, 1824, and Canon of Worcester, 1830. Died 5 July, 1856. Monument in Worcester Cathedral.

1843, April 2. Charles Richard Somers Cocks, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford. Son of the Hon. Philip James Cocks; born 1814 at Burcombe, Wilts. Vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, 24 Aug., 1838. Died 4 Feb., and buried 9 Feb., 1876, at Neen Savage.

1876, April 7. Marmaduke Washington, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge. Resigned 1877. Vicar of St. Thomas', Douglas, Isle of Man, 1877-1881; of St. George, Tufnel Park, 1881-91; Incumbent of Portman Chapel, 1891-93; Rector of Stapleton-Fitzpaine, 1895; of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1910.

1877, Nov. 10. Frederick Burd, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford. Son of Rev. George Onions Burd; born at Middle, 1826. Educated at Bridgnorth and Newport Grammar Schools. Rector of Cressage, 1864-1877. Inducted to Neen Savage 5 Jan., 1878. Resigned 1 Nov., 1897. Prebendary of Hereford, 1897. Died at Bridgnorth, 13 March, 1915, aged 89 years, and was buried there.

1897, Dec. 8. William Henry Fitzgerald Meredith, B.A., Oxford. Son of Rev. Robert Fitzgerald Meredith; born at Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1855. The present Vicar of Neen Savage.

The Hereford Episcopal Registers state that on 12 March, 1361, William de Neen Savage was ordained acolyte, and mention the ordination of two Sacristans of this place. On 23 Sept., 1363, Roger Clerk de Stepultone, sacristan of Neen Savage, was ordained priest; and on 17 December, 1373, John Mercere, sacristan of Neen Savage, was ordained subdeacon.

The following is a list of the Curates that occur in the Registers:—John Hughes, 1730-40; John Bate, 1741; Robert Story, 1744-52; James Cook, 1752; John Evans, 1753-59; John Attwood, 1759; Edward Evans, 1760-81; Thomas Lockey Soley, 1768; David Davies, 1781-87; Thomas Crane Johnstone, 1788-1797; Humphrey Price, 1796; Joseph Crane, 1801-1811.

CHARITIES.

The Charity Commissioners' Report, 1840, mentions the following Charities bequeathed to Neen Savage:—

Richard Edwards,[1] who died 6 July, 1730, by his will gave to his nephew Richard Edwards, to John Hinckesman, and to the Minister and Churchwardens of Neen Savage, £400 in trust to lay out the same in the purchase of land or on mortgage, and to pay the same to some good schoolmaster to teach 20 poor boys of the parish. Seventeen acres of land at Stottesden was bought with part of the money, and the rest placed out at interest.

Richard Hinckesman, by his Will dated 30 April, 1780, charged his lands at Detton with the annual payment of 6s. 8d. to the Minister for preaching a sermon on August 7th, and 13s. 4d. to be distributed amongst ten poor widows.

[1] Perhaps the Richard Edwards who was baptized at Neen Savage on 21 April, 1668. There is a monument in Chesterton Church to his memory.

John Longmore, by his Will dated 7 November, 1835, left £500 to be invested, the dividends to be expended in bread and distributed to the poor every Sunday.

The Rev. C. R. Somers Cocks left by his Will in 1876 £250 Consols, the proceeds to be distributed in blankets and flannel.

Thomas Hill left by his Will in 1877 £150, the proceeds to be distributed amongst the poor.

REGISTERS.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives this information about the Registers :—" Neen Savage V., Nos. I., II., Bap., Bur., 1575-1760 ; Marr., 1575-1753. Nos. III., IV., Bap., Bur., 1761-1812. No. V., Marr., 1756-1812."

Volume I. is a book of vellum leaves bound in a parchment cover. It contains entries of baptisms, marriages and burials from 1575 to 1719-20. The Churchwardens sign each year to 1640, and from 1660 to 1718. During the Commonwealth period entries are given as usual.

Volume II. is a book of vellum leaves in a leather cover, and contains entries of baptisms and burials from 1720 to 1760, marriages to 1753. The Churchwardens sign most years throughout this book.

Volume III. contains parchment leaves in a leather cover, and has entries of baptisms and burials from 1761 to 1778.

Volume IV. is a similar book, and contains entries of baptisms and burials from 1778 to 1812. At the beginning of the volume is a list of Vicars from 1575 to 1897 in a modern handwriting. There are several Inductions of Incumbents in this volume, and at the end the appointment of Benjamin Watts as Parish Clerk, 8 January, 1758, is pasted in.

Volume V. is the usual printed form of Marriage Register. It consists of paper leaves in a parchment cover, and extends from 1754 to 1812. A plan of seats allotted in the Church, dated 11 July, 1791, is pasted on the fly-leaf at the beginning.

There is also a volume of Churchwardens and Overseers' Accounts, 1710 to 1758.

The most important families that occur in the earlier Registers, are those of Kettleby and Detton. The families of Thorneton, Manynge, Lacon, Hailes, Hill, Soley, Corbin, Watts, Hinckesman, and Wheeler are usually styled " Mr." or " gentleman."

For this Register the Society is indebted to the generosity of the late Mrs. Seymour. It forms part of her gift to the Society.

The Registers were transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, who has also seen them through the press. They are now printed with the kind permission of the Rev. W. H. F. Meredith, the present Vicar of Neen Savage.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

OXON VICARAGE,
SHREWSBURY,
July, 1915.

The Register Booke of the Parishe of Keenesabage conteyninge the Names of all such persones as were wedded, christened, and buryed within the same parishe yearely as is here after specifyed. Anno Domini 1575.

THOMAS WYNNE, Vic'.
THOMAS SOTHALL, JOHN ADDAMS, Churchwardens.

[*On the fly leaf these names are scribbled:*]

Page 1.—Humphry Claton, Thomas Birde, Humfry Eaton. Thomas Morris, 1723. John Hiede, John Monnox, John Monox, 1655.

Page. 2.—Edwarde Foode, John Birdges, Edmund Awbury, Edward Littleton, Humfry Eaton, William Bridges, Richard Lacon, Gentlemen. John Monnox, 1655. William Smith is a cause, &c.

1575.

The xxvth day of December was baptized George Heyward.

The same day was buryed Roger ap Robertes, the sonne of Owyne ap Robarts.

The vjth day of January was baptized Nathaniell Lowe of the Wauletonn.

The xxijth day of Januarye was baptized Margaret Barker of the Nashe.

The xxiiijth day of January were marryed Richard Byshoppe & Jone Atkis.

The xijth day of February was buryed Joyse Potter, the daughter of Edward Potter.

The iij. day of Marche was baptized John Poston, the sonne of John Poston, dwelling in the Comyne at the Were.

The vjth day of Marche was baptized Elizabeth Essexe, the daughter of Nicholas Essexe of the Weere.

The xjth day of Marche was buryed Agnes Phelippes, the wife of William Phelippes of Neene.

per me THOMA WYNNE, Vicarium.

THOMAS SOTHALL, JOHN ADDAMS, Churchwardens.

Anno Domini 1576. THOMAS HAYLES, JOHN HOPKIS, Ch. W.

1576,	Mar. 26.	John Byshoppe, s. of Richard Byshop ...	bap.
		The same day was baptized Richard Meredith, a begger borne at Detton.	
,,	Mar. 29.	Francis, s. of John Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Andrew, s. of Thomas Addams ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Joane, d. of Thomas Turner ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	John Lichas & Elnor Piper ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Jone Turner	bur.
,,	May 27.	Gylbarte, s. of John Lambarte ...	bap.
		The same day, William Parteriche & Margery Broune	mar.
,,	June 24.	Francis, s. of John Evans	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mris. Marye Detton, d. of Mr. George Detton	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Joyse, d. of John Haule	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne, d. of Ric. Norgrove	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Francis, daughter of Tho. Thorneton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard Preece, a begger borne at Detton	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Robart Byrde & Margaret Chetwyne ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 21.	John ap Robartes, s. of Owine ap Rob.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Humfrey, s. of Tho. Hytheritch ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard Yeoppe & Dorothie Norgrove...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Marye, d. of Humfrey Cocke, of Steeple	bap.

By us THOMAS HAYLES & JOHN HOPKIS, Churchwardens.

1577. MR. RICHARD KETLEBY, MR. GEORGE DETTON, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 30.	George, s. of Richard Addams ...	bap.

1577,	Apr. 9.	Mrs. Anne Smalewoode	bap.
,,	May 5.	Francis, son of John Addams ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	George, s. of David Knotte ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Andrewe Addams, of the Nashe ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Margerye Garner, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Sep 24.	Mris. Francis Detton	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Francis, s. of Tho. Turner	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Jane, d. of Tho. Thorneton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Margery, d. of John Baker ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John Hopkins & Anne Woode ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Humfrey Pennell & Margaret Mantle...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Francis, s. of Nicholas Essexe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Christian, d. of Ric. Browne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Jone Nutte, servant with Thomas Hey, of Steeple	bur.

By us Mr. Richard Kettleby, Mr. George Detton, Ch. W.

1578.		Richard Norgrove, Anthonye Byshoppe, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 26.	Ales, w. of Thomas Heye	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Baker	bur.
,,	May 18.	Margerye ap Bowell, d. of John ap Bowell	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Francis, a bastard, the s. of John Taylor & Ales Tasker	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Was buryed the same Francis.	
,,	Aug. 24.	Jone, d. of John Ashbatche ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Hughe Webbe, a begger of Chelmarshe p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	David, s. of John Haclet	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of William Barker ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopkins ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret Barker, of the Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, a begger borne at Nether cote...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Jone, d. of John Lowe	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Arter, s. of Mr. Tho. Thornetone ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ales, d. of David Knotte	bap.

By us Richard Norgrove, Anthonie Byshop, Ch. W.

1579.		Mr. Thomas Thorneton, Christian Hopkis, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 29.	Katheren, d. of Mr. George Detton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William Crundall	bur.
,,	May 10.	Ales Tasker	bur.

1579,	May 28.	George, s. of John Addams, of Detton	bap.
,,	June 10.	The same George Addams	bur.
,,	July 6.	John Haule & Elizabeth Ursgate ...	mar.
,,	July 7.	Arter Thorneton	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of John Salsburye ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Francis, the reputed daughter of Edward Corser	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Joyse, w. of John Haule, of the Weere	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	George, s. of Humfery Cocke, of Steeple	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Jahn Haule, of the Weere	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard Dallow, of the Wauletonne...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Morrice ap Owyne & Jone Sheperd, of the Weere	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	Katheren Byrde, of Detton, vidua ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Eliner, d. of Thomas Idwyne, of Steeple	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Mathews & Elizabeth Whateley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Margaret, w. of John ap Bowell ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Katheren Halewaye, d. of John Holeweye, of the Comine at the Were, by Stamforde	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas Watson	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Marye, d. of Edward Byshoppe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Haule	bur.

By us Mr. Thomas Thorneton, Christian Hopkis, Ch. W.
1580. William Smyth, Anne Addams, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 6.	Richard Tayler & Jone Mylward *alias* Tayler	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Norgrove ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, the reputed d. of Thomas Crundall	bur.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. of John Hopkis, of Yeldicote	bap.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. of John Ashbatche ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas, s. of Mr. George Detton ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tayler, of Detton	bap.

1580.	July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Owyne Owen ap Robartes	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward Farmer & Joyse Baker, vidua	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard Heyward, s. of Robarte Heywarde	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas ap Owyne, s. of Morice ap Owyn	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Francis, s. of Tho. Turner	bap. & bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Isabell, w. of Thomas Turner ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas Crump & Elizabeth Nashe ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Bryans & Agnes Tumkynes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Margery, a begger born at Steeple in the house of Ed. D.	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Hawle, iunior, of the Weere	bap.
		By us WILLIAM SMYTH, AIME ADDAMS, Ch. W.	
1581.		EDWARD BYSHOP, WILLIAM DALLOW, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 28.	Millizon, d. of Andrew Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne & Francis, daus. of David Knotte	bap.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of John Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margery Bishop	bur.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Levinton & Elizabeth Hyde...	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Joyse, d. of John Lowe, of the Wauleton ... ... And was bur. the same day.	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Joyse, d. of Thomas Mathewes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Salsburye ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Two children of John Hopkins, of Yeldicote, both called by the name of Francis	bap. & bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas Browne	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Canter	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Joyse Lyke	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Salsburye ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George Detton...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard ap Powell & Jone Alsberye...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Haule & Margerye Crateforde ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Johan Barker, of the Nashe ...	bur.

1581,	Jan. 7.	John, s. of Philippe Jones, born at the Lodge in the Parke	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	David ap Bowyne & Jone Howell, servants to Mr. Detton	mar.

By us EDWARD BYSHOPPE, WILLIAM DALLOWE, Ch. W.

1582. JOHN NORGROVE, JOHN MANTLE, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 1.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Margerye, d. of Richard Tayler ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Mris. Agnes Bradoke, mother to Mris. Ketlebye, of Steple	bur.
,,	July 15.	Thomas, s. of John Halewaye, of the Were	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jone, w. of Maurice ap Owyne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas Hayles, of the Weere ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of John Haule, of the Were, senior	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas Crocket & Jane Browne ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of John Salsburye	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	George Thorneton, s. of Mr. Tho. Thor :	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard Hopkis, the [sonne *erased*] brother to John Hopkis, of Yeldicote	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jone Smyth, somtyme the wife of Sir William Smyth, p'sonne of Scrivins Midilton	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of John Ashbatch	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joyse, d. of Robarte Heyward ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Barker & Brydget Chetwyne ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of John Norgrove ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of John Shepherd, of the Weere	bur.

By us JOHN NORGROVE, JOHN MANTLE, Ch. W.

1583. HUMFREY COCK, JOHN CLEE, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 1.	George, s. of John Hopkis, of Yeldicote	bap.
,,	May 20.	Margaret, d. of [?Richard] Tassker ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Joyse, d. of ThomasMarshall, of the Bloomesmythie	bap.
,,	May 27.	Margery Brooke, servante with Margery Baker	bur.
,,	July 7.	Mr. John Weston & Ales Stronge, both of this p.	mar.

1583,	July 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Mathewes, of the Blomesmythie	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, the reputed s. of Robarte Detton	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Francis Thorneton, the s. of the same Mr. Thomas Thorneton	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Marye, d. of Humfrey Cocke ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas Hayles & Jone Wynforde ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Waule, of Detton...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Lowe	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	The same Thomas Lowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Joyse, d. of John Barker	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Henrye Bengoahe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Norgrove ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margerye Tyler	bur.
,,	Feb. 30 [*sic*].	William, s. of John Canter ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margaret Wever	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Hawle	bap.

per me THOMAS WINNE, Vicar:

1584. THOMAS TURNER, THOMAS CRUNDALL, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of David Knotte ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Elnor, d. of Peter Cockes	bap.
,,	June 21.	Beteritch, d. of Mr. George Detton...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Francis, s. of John Harklet ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Margery Hopkis	bur.
,,	July 30.	Barnard Panier	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Haydes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Jone, d. of John Haule, senior ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John Weston	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jone ap Robartes, d. of Owyne ap Robarts	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Richard Cruse & Elnor Barker ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joyse, d. of John Lowe	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	The same Joyse	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Anthonye Smalman, s. of William Sma:	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Jone ap Robarts, the mother of Owyne ap Robarts	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Peter Cockes	bur.

By us THOMAS TURNER, THOMAS CRUNDALL, Ch. W.

1585.		RICHARD ADDAMS, HUMFREY BARKER, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 27.	Francis Broune, s. of Peter Bron : ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Brydget, d. of John Halleway ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jone, d. of John Norgrove	bap.
,,	May 16.	Simon & Dorothie, s. & d. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary Yonge, servant to Mr. Georg Detton	bur.
,,	June 1.	Francis White, a begger	bur.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of Robarte Heyward ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richard Horton & Ciselye Mylward...	mar.
,,	July 11.	Ales, d. of John Ashbatch	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mr. John Weston, of the Parke ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Jone, d. of Tho. Turner	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	The same Jone Turner	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. of John Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas Mylward, of Detton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jone Broune, vidua, of the Wauletowne	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Henrye Potter & Joyse A weere ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Margaret, d. of John Barker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Joyse, d. of John Lowe	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Agnes, w. of Thomas Tyler	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Salsburye ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John & William, sons of John Hopkis	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Edward Myllichoppe, a begger ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Hopkis	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William Hopkis, the sonne of John Hopkis, of Yealdicote	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard, a bastard, the s. of Margaret Dycke	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Ketlesbye, of Steeple	bur.
1586.		WILLIAM BISHOPP, THOMAS ADDAMS, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of William Saresonne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Richard, s. of Margaret Dycke ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jone, w. of Edward Corser ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ales Ashbatche, d. of John Ashbatch...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Tayler ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of Edward Farmer ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Heapye & Marye Byrde ...	mar.

1586,	July 3.	Katheren, d. of George Parker ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Simon, s. of Mr. Thomas Thornetone...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of Humfrey Cocke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of William Wylkes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Bridget, d. of Tho: Thorneton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ancret, d. of John Ashbatch ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne Cocke	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne Addams, vidua, of Nethercotte ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of John Canter	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Robert Addams & Jane Hayleye, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Tylleye	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Hayles	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margaret Rawlins	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jone, w. of Robarte Masonne ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elnor, d. of John Bishoppe, of Neene	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elnor James, a begger	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Edward Dallowe, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Jane N:, servante to John Hopkis, of Yealdicote	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edward Heynes	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jone Byshoppe, w. of Willm. Bishoppe	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jane Hallewaye	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Richard, s. of David Knotte ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of John Hopkis, of Yealdicote	bap.
		William Bishoppe, Thomas Addams, Ch. W.	
1587.		John Awyer, Edward Potter, Ch. W.	
,,	May 1.	Avice Idwyn	bur.
,,	May 14.	Margerye, d. of Humfry Cocke, of Steeple	bur.
,,	May 29.	Richard Byshoppe & Dorothie Norgrove	mar.
,,	June 1.	William Cockes, of the Bloomesmithie	bur.
,,	June 12.	Margerye Baker, vidua, of Nethercoote	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of John Canter	bur.
,,	July 25.	Marye, d. of Thomas Turner ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Morryce Boulde & Katheren Mantle ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	William Norgrove, of the Nashe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas Barker & Margery Hayles ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	George, s. of Mr. George Detton ...	bap.

1587,	Oct.	26.	John Haule	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Roger Monck	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Humfrey Hey & Joyse Cocke ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	7.	Morrice ap Owyne & Susanna Smythe	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	Richard Byshoppe & Elnor Beyman ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mrs. Agnes Luckyne	bur.

By us John Awyre, Edward Patter, Ch. W.

1588. Edward Farmer, Andrew Byrd, Ch. W.

,,	Mar.	26.	John Gwilliams	bur.
,,	May	4.	Jone Lowe	bur.
,,	May	7.	William Warroulde & Francis Phelippes	mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Margery, d. of John Barker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Margerye, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Anne Cleve	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Jone, d. of Richard Byshoppe ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Richard Pilsburye & Elnor Wynne ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	4.	Margaret Powell	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Marye, d. of William Wylkes ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	William, s. of William Byshoppe ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Anthonye Byshoppe, of Neene ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Morrice ap Owyne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Daniell & Ales Ashbatch	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Anne Warrolde	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Thomas Mantle, of the Wauletonne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Heyward ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	William Salsburi	bap.

By us Edward Farmer, Andrew Byrde, Ch. W.

1589. Thomas Hey, Richard Shep'd, Ch. W.

,,	Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard Tayler, of Detton	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary Cocke	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Anne Lowe	bap.
,,	May	26.	James Webbe & Ancrette Byshoppe ...	mar.
,,	July	4.	Elizabeth Sheperd	bap.
,,	July	7.	Mris. Elizabeth Ketlebye, w. of Mr. Richard Ketlesby	bur.
,,	July	13.	Anne Barker	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayles ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Mary, d. of David Knotte	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Addams ...	bap.

1589,	Sep. 14.	Richard, s. of William Loughton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard, s. of George Parker ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Agnes, w. of John Shepherd ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Joyse, w. of Edward Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard Addams, of Nethercoote ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Meredith ap Evans & Margaret Bradeley	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Sheperd	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Crundall & Katheren Notte...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Mr. Georg Detton ...	bap.
1590.		JOHN LYKE, RICHARD BARKER, Ch. W.	
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Hughe Gwynne ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Katheren Jones, a begger	bur.
,,	June 7.	Anne, d. of John Hopkis, of Yealdicote	bap.
,,	June 30.	Francis Whoper & Francis Kooke ...	mar.
,,	July 6.	Francis Potter & Katheren Hopkis ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of Francis Potter ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard Crundall & Margaret Oselande	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Agnes, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Humfrey Barker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	George, s. of Thomas Crundall ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	William Oberye & Jone Bishoppe ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Barker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Jone, a begger	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of John Barker	bap.
		By us THOMAS HEY, RICHARD SHEPERD, Ch. W.	
1591.		THOMAS SOTHALL, HUMFREY REYNOLDS, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 29.	Mris. Margerye Stronge, of the Lodge	bur.
,,	May 3.	Katheren Byrde, of Detton	bur.
,,	June 10.	John Tayler, a begger	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Cuttwallet:, servand to Mr. Detton	bur.
,,	June 19.	Agnes Dallowe	bur.
,,	June 20.	Edwarde, s. of John Norgrove, of the Nashe	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of Edward Farmer ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Katheren, w. of Thomas Crundall ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of John Bishoppe, of Ditton, & Agnes Bottinge, d. of Nicholas Botting, both of the p. of Cleobury Mortimer	bap.

1591,	July 25.	John, s. of John Mantle	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Joyse Baker	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ancrett, d. of John Harding ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Agnes, d. of Richard Ryder ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ales, d. of Richard Addams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Jane, d. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Henrye Blakeman & Margaret Tayler...	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Katheren Peeresonne, vidua	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Anne, d. of John Sproseley	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Maude Heyward	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	William Smythe	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Anne, a begger	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Deykyne & Margerye Bishoppe	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of William Wylkes, of Detton	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hayles, of the Weere	bap.

By us THOMAS SOTHALL, HUMFREY REYNOLDS, Ch. W.
JOHN NORGROVE, THOMAS HAYLES, Ch. W.

1592.			
,,	Apr. 17.	George Saresonne, a begger ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	William Tasker & Margaret Byrde ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Edward Hurste & Francis Brawlerte...	mar.
,,	June 18.	Anne, d. of Robart Heywarde ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard Norgrove, of Overwoode ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Constance, d. of Mr. Ric. Ketlesby ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of Richard Sheperd ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Ann Wofylde	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jone Wood *alias* Hanley, a basterde...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Rachell Meysye	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Walter, s. of Francis Potter ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elnor, w. of Richard Cruse, d. of Wm. Bau:[?]	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Humfrey Cocke, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of William Saresonne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Christian Hopkis, of Nethercote, vidua	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Forten, the reputed d. of Richard Mantle, a basterd ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Hayles, of the Weere, vidua	bur.

1592,	Mar. 21.	Joyse, w. of Richard Mantle, of Overwoode	bur.
		By us JOHN NORGROVE, THOMAS HAYLES, Ch. W.	
1593.		DAVID KNOTTE, JOHN BISHOPPE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward, s. of Edward Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ales, d. of Thomas Ellowe ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Isabell, d. of John Barker	bur.
,,	June 16.	Thomas Addams & Elizabeth Addams	mar.
,,	June 25.	Margerye, d. of John Barker ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Margerye, d. of Francis Barker ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Nicholas & Margerye Monington	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	George Masonne, s. of Richard Mason	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Ric. Ketlesby ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. of Ric. Addams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	George Bishoppe & Anne Clearke ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Christopher Bache & Ales Addams ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Crundall & Agnes Bache, vidua	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	David Howel, servant to Mr. Weston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Barker, of the Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Katheren, d. of Humfrey Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, w. of John Lyke	bur.
		By us DAVID KNOTTE, JOHN BISHOP, Ch. W.	
1594.		MR. RICHARD KETLESBY, MR. GEORGE DETTON, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	George Reynoldes & Joyse Howels ...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Francis, d. of Andrew Byrde, of Detton	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Rider, s. of Richard Ryder, of the Weere	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas, s. of John Barker, of the Wauletonne	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of Richard Rider, of the Weere	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Ales Hawley, servant unto Mr. Richard Ketlesby	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Katheren, d. of George Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Andrew, s. of John Norgrove, of the Nashe	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	George Bache & Joyse Bishoppe ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Ketlsby ...	bap.

1594.	Dec.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Hayles ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Yeorke & Margaret Addames ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	19.	Katheren, d. of William Mappe ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Jone, d. of John Sheperd, of the Weere	bur.

By us Mr. Richard Ketleby, Mr. George Detton, Ch. W.

1595. John Hopkis, Edward Ree, Ch. W.

,,	Apr.	11.	Agnes, d. of Anthony Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Ree, a bastarde	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	A poore begger-woman, whose name we knowe not	bur.
,,	June	16.	William, s. of Thomas Hayles ...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Jone, d. of Francis Potter	bap.
,,	June	29.	Margerye Bishoppe, d. of Wm. Bishop	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Goahe ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Anne Bishoppe, d. of Richard Bishop	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Anne, d. of Richard Addams ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jone Rider, d. of Richard Ryder ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hyde & Thomas Ketlesby, the mother & sonne of Mr. Richard Ketlesbye	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Arter, s. of Mr. Richard Ketlesbye ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Ann U :, servant to Mrs. Ales Weston	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Richard, s. of David Knotte ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Mris. Mary Detton, vidua	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Francis, d. of Edward Corser ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Richard Wigmore	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Roger, s. of Robart Heyward ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Francis Byrde, d. of Andrew Bird ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Anne, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.

1596. Mr. Thomas Thorneton, John Hopkis, Ch. W.

,,	Apr.	6.	John Mantle, of the Wauletonne ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas ap Robartes, a begger ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Margerye, d. of Francis Barker ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas Burnell & Mary Addams, of Detton	mar.
,,	May	2.	Mary Hayles	bap.
,,	May	10.	A d. of Andrewe Bird, styll borne ...	bur.
,,	May	16.	Jone Potter	bur.
,,	May	20.	Mris. Jane Ketlesbye	bur.
,,	May	23.	Thomas Hewes	bap.

1596,	June 8.	Thomas Childe & Anne Maurice ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Addams, of Detton	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Dorothie, d. of Christopher Bache ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Jone, d. of John Salsburye	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Ric. Reynolds	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Joyse Barker	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	The same Ric. Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne, d. of John Norgrove, of Overwo[ode]	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Anne, d. of John Mantle, of the Waletoune	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Jone, d. of John Salsburye	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Francis, d. of Richard Addams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	The same Francis	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Joyse ap Robarts, d. of Owyne ap Robartes	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Katheren : n :, a begger whose name we know not	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Francis : n :, a begger whose name we know not	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Was buryed n :, a begger whose name we knewe not	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Anthony Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Walter, d. of Andrewe Bryan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	The same Walter Bryan	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard Goahe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
1597.		JOHN SALSBURY, ANTHONY SMYTH, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth Norgrove, of the Nashe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of John Mantle	bur.
,,	June 5.	Margaret, d. of John Barker ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Izabell Reynoldes, vidua, of Detton ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Joyse, d. of Thomas Burnell ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elnor Howels	bur.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of John Tayler	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard Barker, of Yealdicote ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	John, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of Mr. Ric. Ketlsby ...	bap.

1597,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Ric. Addams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richard Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard, s. of David Knotte, of Detton	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, the reputed d. of John Norgrove, of Overwoode	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, the reputed d. of Evan ap Bowen	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	The same Eliza:	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas Mantle	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margaret Poston, a beger	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elnor Foorde	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jane, d. of John Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	David Edgar, a begger	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Robinsonne, servant to Mris. Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard Hyll, of p. Estam, & Elizabeth Wrednall, of p. Chetton ...	mar.
1598.		EDWARD BISHOPPE, WILLIAM DALLOWE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 2.	John Goahe	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bishoppe, of Yealdicote	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary Potter	bap.
,,	May 10.	Katheren Mymon, a begger	bur.
,,	May 14.	George Redman	bur.
,,	June 26.	Margaret Clee	bur.
,,	June 28.	William Saresonne	bur.
,,	July 2.	Richard Bevans	bap.
,,	July 6.	William Needam & Marye Maurice, of Detton	mar.
,,	July 30.	Anne Bryan	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard Browne	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mris. Ales Weston	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Trudell	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Francis, s. of Mr. Richard Ketlesbye...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Byrde	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne Caudell	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Francis, s. of John Norgrove, of Overwoode	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margerye, d. of John Byrde, of Detton	bur.

1598,	Nov. 14.	Richard Byrde & Jane Maredith, sr: to Mr. Detton	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	William Barkeley & Francis Detton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne Candall	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Katheren Tedstell	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Jone ap Robarts, w. of Owyne ap Robartes	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mr. Richard Kettlesbye, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Jone Barker	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Margaret Harper	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, the reputed s. of Francis Lowe...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, d. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Katheren, d. of Anthony Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jone, w. of Peter Browne	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Katheren Smyth	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Joyse, d. of Humfrey Barker ...	bap.
1599.		WILLIAM DALLOWE, JOHN MANTLE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 30.	Peter Browne & Mary Wartonne ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	George, s. of Forten Mantle, a bastard	bap.
,,	June 11.	Henrye Johnson & Elizabeth Westwoode	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Betheritch Burgis	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Anne Nurton	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	A sonne of William Barkley, clearke, stylle borne	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary Weston	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	David Eareledge & Joyse Turner ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Walter, s. of Mr. George Ketlesbye ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth Byrde	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas Whooper	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	The same Thomas Whoper	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Anne ap Pewe	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Addams	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Edward Byshoppe	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Humfrey Reynolds	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William Phelipps	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ales Addams	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edward Smyth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard Addams, of the Nashe ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of Robart Cawdell ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Humfrey, s. of John Reynoldes ...	bur.

1599,	Mar. 16.	William, s. of John Tayler, of ye Heath of Wyre	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jone, d. of Francis Potter	bap.
1600.		THOMAS PIPER, FRANCIS WHOPER [JOHN TURNER *erased*], Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret Richards, a bastard, the d. of Margaret Richards	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	The same day was buryed a man child, styll borne, the sonne of Richard Addams, of the Nash.	
,,	May 1.	William Tayler	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margaret Sheperd	bur.
,,	July 20.	John Addams	bur.
,,	July 28.	Roger Waule	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard Mantle	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Marie Davis	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard & Francis Bishoppe, sons of William Bishop	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Simon Carter	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard Bishope, aforesaid	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Francis Bishope	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Richard Norgrove	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne Areledge	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Susanna, d. of Francis Pensonne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Marye, w. of Peter Browne	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	George, s. of Forten Mantle, a bastard	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Andrewe Addames & Elizabeth Addames	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Francis, s. of Ric: Hytheritche ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Andrew Burgis	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler, of Yeldicote	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Tayler, of Detton	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Barker	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	George, s. of Andrew Brown ...	bap.
		By us FRANCIS WHOPER, THOMAS PIPER, Ch. W.	
1601.		THOMAS CRUNDALL, JOHN TURNER, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar 29.	Anne, d. of Mr. George Ketlesbye ...	bap.

1601,	Apr. 26.	Jane Weston	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thomas Potter & Joyse Womwoode ...	mar.
,,	May 17.	William, s. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	William Dallowe	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Carter & Anne Merymane ...	mar.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Whoper	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Forten Mantle	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas Caudell	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Ismaell, a bastard, the s. of Margaret Cocke	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard, s. of George Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Jone, d. of Richard Byrde	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Bridgett Allen	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richard Barker & Jone Postone ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Katheren Byrde	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William Sheperd	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Francis Whoper	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Andrewe Addames ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Joyse, d. of Richard Hitheriche ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth Smith	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	George Powneth *alias* Powney & Jone Longland	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bishope ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Askewe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	The same Elizabeth Askewe	bur.

By us Thomas Crundall, John Turner, Ch. W.

1602. Humfre Barker, George Addams, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 26.	Ales, d. of Walter Coules	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Betheritch Askewe	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Katheren, d. of Richard Byrde ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Andrewe Fifylde & Anne Norgrove ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth Wylkes, single woman ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Humfreye Monnose	bur.
,,	July 4.	Betheritche, d. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, s. of John Hopkis, of Nethercote	bap.
,,	July 18.	John Lyke	bur.

1602,	July 22.	Peter Browne & Joyce Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ales, d. of Richard Weston	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Francis, d. of Geor: Ketlesby ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas Burgis	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jone, w. of John Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Francis Hooper, of Detton	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Dorothie, d. of John Norgrove, of Overwode	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robarte Caudell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Anthonye Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Joyse Potter	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Walter, s. of John Tayler, of ye Were	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas Smythe	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Frances Yealfe & Ales Norgrove ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Jane, d. of Richard Byrde	bap.
1603.		THOMAS ADDAMS, RICHARD BISHOPPE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Barker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	William Shackerley, medicus ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edwarde, s. of William Bishoppe, of Neene	bur.
,,	May 12.	A sonne of John Turner's, stylle borne	bur.
,,	May 15.	Katheren, d. of Wm. Hullande ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mr. Thomas Detton & Margaret Symons	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Smyth, d. of Anthony Smith	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	George, s. of Thomas Monos ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Tyler, of Detton	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, d. of John Bishoppe, of ye Lodge	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	George, s. of George Addams, of Detton	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Joyse, d. of Richard Hitheriche, of Detton	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Andrewe, s. of Christopher Bache ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Barker ...	bap.
1604.		EDWARD FARMER, ANDREW BYRDE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 5.	Andrewe, s. of Humfrey Barker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Walter, s. of Mr. George Ketlesbye ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Addams ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	The same Thomas Addams	bur.

1604,	June 8.	Richard Burgis	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mr. George Ketilsbye, of Steeple, Esquire	bur.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. of William Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Richard Towle	bap.
,,	July 30.	John Bengoah & Jane Gawyne, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Anne, ye reputed d. of John Hill ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	The d. of John Turner, stil borne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas Birde, s. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	George Neweye, borne at the Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	William, s. of John Hopkis, of Nethercote	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John ap Robartes & Jone Hacklet, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	William Bishoppe, of Yeldicote ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Joyse, w. of George Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anne, d. of Nathanaell Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edward Corser	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Humfrey Hamon, of Neene... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hytherich ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Katheren, d. of Richard Byrde ...	bap.
		EDWARD FARMER, ANDREW BYRDE, Ch. W.	
1605.		RICHARD BYRDE, ANDREW BRYAN, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Grove	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of Nathaniell Lowe ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of Richard Hitheriche ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of John Norgrove, of Overwood	bap.
,,	May 31.	Margerye, A Weere, syngle woman ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Francis, d. of Mr. Richard Weston ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Phifylde ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	The same Tho. Ph. was	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elnor, d. of George Addams, of Detton	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Katheryne, d. of Andrew Addams ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	A d. of John ap Robartes, not baptized	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Humfrey Pharelowe & Dorothie Thorneton	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jane, d. of Walter Cowles	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elnor, d. of Geogre Addams, of Detton	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Anne Blaynye, d. of Mr. Francis Blaynie	bap.

1605,	Dec. 30.	Godfrye Ducket & Mris. Sara Weston...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Bishoppe, wid., of Neene ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John Ingretrappe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	William, s. of Humfrey Pharelowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jone ap Robartes, d. of Owyne ap Robarts	bur.
1606.		THOMAS SOTHALL, HUMFREY REYNOLDES, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 31.	A d. of Andrew Burgis, still borne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Bache ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Katheren, d. of Richard Byrne ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	A man child stillborn, the sonne of Robarte Cawdelle	bur.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	The same Richard Bishoppe ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Christian Smyth, syngle woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Munde, of the p. of Burford, & Elizabeth ap Robarts, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard ap Morris ap Bowyne ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Dorothie, d. of William Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of John Lowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Anne, d. of George Addams	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John, s. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of Roger Kyrrye ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Francis Bishoppe & Anne Monoxe ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. of Richard Byrde	bap.
1607.		THOMAS HAYLES, JOHN NORGROVE, Ch. W.	
,,	May 19.	William Bishoppe	bur.
,,	May 21.	Margaret, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	A man childe styll borne, the sonne of John Turner	bur.
,,	June 2.	Margaret, w. of John Turner ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Alice, d. of William Hullande ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Margaret Wilkes, servand to John Haule	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Pharelowe ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of Andrewe Bryanne ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	A d. of one Henry Symons, a begger, beyng still borne	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	A d. of John Munde, being styll borne	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Smeethes, of Detton ...	bur.

1607,	Nov. 15.	Owyne ap Robartes, of Steeple ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	George Hopkis & Elizabeth Norgrove	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	George, s. of William Bishoppe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Weston...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of Walter Coules	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Rebecca, w. of Edward Hynton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of William Hacklet ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joyse, d. of John Hopkis	bap.
1608.		THOMAS MONOR, DAVID KNOTTE, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 10.	Robart, s. of John Norgrove ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard Tompson & Mris. Betherich Detton	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Bowen	bur.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of Richard Barker ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Rowland, s. of Edwarde Ree ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Jone Barker, of the Nashe	bur.
,,	July 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hitherich ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	A man childe styll borne, the sonne of Anthony Smyth	bur.
,,	July 30.	Margaret, w. of John Haule ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Anne, w. of Anthonye Smyth ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of George Hopkis	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, a basterd, the son of Elizabeth Rowleye	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Hyll & Margaret Wylkes ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joyse, d. of John Munde	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	George Reynoldes & Margaret Barker ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of John Hylle	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	A poore woman Chylde, stylle borne...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Robarts ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Andrewe Bryanne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Barker & Jone Symmes ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joyse, d. of Andrew Addams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, w. of Thomas Addames ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Humfrey Farelowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Katheryne Smeethes, wid.	bur.
1609.		TH: KETTLBY, GEORGE DETTON, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 28.	Jone, w. of George Addams ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	George, s. of John Tumpsone ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Joyce Mantle	bur.

1609,	Apr. 30.	Edward Ree	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Christopher Bache ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	John Haulle & Margaret Pensonne ...	mar.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Byrde ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Elizabeth , d. of Thomas Monoxe ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard, s. of William Bannalle ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richarde David, s. of David ap Rogers, of ye Welchpoole	bap.
,,	June 29.	The same Richard	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Marye, d. of George Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	The same Marye Reynoldes, d. of George Reynolds	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard, s. of William Bannalle ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	George, s. of George Hopkis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth Dallowe, of Detton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Poston	bur.
1610.		George Hopkis, Richard Ree, Ch. W.	
,,	July 25.	The d. of George Reynolds, being styll borne	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Margaret ap David, a poore Chyld, borne in the p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Katheren, d. of John Evans... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barker ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Margaret Evans, then dwellinge with Robart Piper	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Francis Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Weston ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Farelowe ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of William Bannall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	James Rottesly & Katheren Detton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Turner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Hopkis	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of John Hyll	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Georg Greene	bap.
,,	Feb 20.	Margerye, d. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Humfrey, s. of John Norgrove ...	bap.
1611.		Mr. Tho : Thornton, John Hopkis, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 11.	William & Margaret, s. & d. of Walter Cowles	bap.

1611,	Apr. 26.	Margaret, d. of Walter Cowles ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	George, s. of John Hopkis ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Alexander Lee & Margerye Goodman, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 3.	John Nicolles & Anne Gyttynes ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	A woman chylde styll borne, the d. of George Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	A man childe styl borne, the s. of Andrewe Bryan	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne Wrotesley, d. of James Wrotsley	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Norgrove, of the Nashe	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	A man childe, stylle borne, the s. of George Hopkis	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Andrew, s. of Richarde Hytheriche ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of George Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Katheren, d. of Richard Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Jone, d. of Thomas Barker	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	A man chylde, stylle borne, the s. of John Farmer	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward Potter, of Mushbatche ...	bur.
1612,	Mar. 21.	Francis Mondaye & Dorothye Addams	mar.
,,	July 15.	Katheren Parkes, a begger	bur.
,,	July 19.	George, s. of William Hacklet, of the Broome parke	bap.
,,	July 26.	Anne Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabethe, d. of Richard Addams ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	George, s. of James Wrotesley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John Turner	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Cicelie Nurce, the reputed d. of one Edward Dallowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrewe Byrde ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	George Mouldynge, s. of Richard Moulding	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Anne, w. of Humfry Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne Wolverne, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Monoxe ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Francis, d. of Humfrey Farelowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margaret, w. of John Haule, of the Wyre	bur.

1613.		THOMAS CRUNDALL, JOHN TURNER, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard Bishoppe, of Yealdicote ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Williams, a begger	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Dorothie ap Thomas, d. of Evan ap Thomas	bap.
,,	May 2.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Detton ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Martha, w. of Mr. Thomas Detton ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Francis, w. of Thomas Hodgetes ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Thomas Heye	bur.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of George Addames ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Anne Harrys, d. of Robarte Harris, a begger	bap.
,,	June 6.	Anne Weston, d. of Mr. Richard Westonne	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of George Adames ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Richard Smyth, of the p. of Burford, Anne Whoper, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 19.	Elnore Potter, vidua	bur.
,,	July 12.	Edward Farmer	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	George, s. of Mr. Thomas Detton, of Detton	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mris. Anne Detton, w. of Mr. George Detton	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of James Wrotesley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Barker ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richarde Ree	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of George Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Was buryed a Man child, stylle borne, the s. of William Harvye.	
,,	Oct. 22.	Rowland, s. of John Norgrove, of Overwod	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Howlard ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jane, d. of John Mantle	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of George Reynoldes, of Detton	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Moulden ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margaret Salsbury, the reputed d. of Sir John Salsbury	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Marye Saresonne, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Harrets	bur.

1613,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ingretroppe *alias* Norgrove	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Peter Browne	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Luke Wheeler, of this p., & Jone Fearne, of Mamble	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Geogre Hyll, s. of John Hylle, of Detton	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John Norgrove	bur.
1614.		GEORGE ADDAMS, HUMFREY BARKER, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 10.	Richarde Byrde	bur.
,,	May 4.	Marye, w. of William Heywarde ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth Heye, wyddowe	bur.
,,	May 21.	George, s. of Thomas Crundall ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Margerye, w. of Thomas Turner, of Detton	bur.
,,	May 29.	John ap Robarth, s. of John ap Robartes	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas, s. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Dicher	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Henry Atheredge & Margaret Barker...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sara, d. of Luke Wheeler, and Anne, d. of Gēorge Reynoldes, were ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	George Garbette, s. of Mr. Frauncis Garbet, Minister	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mris. Marye Garbet, w. of Frauncis Garbet aforesayd	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	A man childe, stylle borne, the s. of Mr. James Wrotesleye	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	William Newall & Elizabeth Smyth *alias* Farmer	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Byrde, & Jone, d. of Thomas Barker, were ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	William, s. of Richard Mowlden ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Beynon, of p. of Didlebury, & Anne Knotte, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Ingretrappe	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Mowlden ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John & Marye, s. & d. of Mawde Michaell, & the reputed s. & d. of Wm. Pouney	bap.

1615. DOROTHYE BISHOPPE, ANDREWE ADDAMS, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 11.	Margaret, d. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Alice Grove, vidua	bur.
,,	May 24.	John, the reputed s. of William Powntneye	bur.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of Thomas Crundall ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Edwarde, s. of Richard Ree ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	A d. of John Yeorks, being stylle borne	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas Hythericke	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Alice, d. of John Turner, of Detton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Marye, d. of Mawde Mychaell, & the reputed d. of William Pountneye ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Abrah, d. of Thomas Stewarde ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard Farney, a begger	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mathew Farelowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Katheren, d. of Richard Davis ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas Turner, of Detton	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of William Haclet	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elnor, d. of Richard Hayles ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elnor, d. of Richard Hayles ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth Davis, dwellinge at Detton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margaret, d. of Walter Crundall ...	bap.

1616. JOHN FARMER, ANDREW BYRDE, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 25.	Margery, w. of John Barker ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jone, d. of William Haclette ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Margaret, d. of Robart Byrde ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Martha, d. of James Wrotesley ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Barker & Florrance Harris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Barker	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Lokyer, servant with George Hopkis	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Tayler, a poore man	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George Addames ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Jane, d. of Richard Bishoppe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elenor Hewes, a begger	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margaret, d. of John Norgrove, of Overwood	bap.

1616,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Margaret Ingretrappe, & the reputed s. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton, of the Wauletonne	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Hyll	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margaret, d. of Richard Barker, of the Wyere	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of George Addams	bap.

By us Andrewe Byrd, John Farmer, Ch. W. there.

1617. Richard Byrd, Robart Byrde, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bayles ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of John Hylle	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of George Addames ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Josiaa Reynaldes, s. of John Reynoldes	bap.
,,	July 24.	John, s. of Francis Bache	bap.
,,	July 31.	Katheren, d. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mris. Francis Thorneton, w. of Mr. Thomas Thorneton	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of John Brasyer	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Brydget, d. of James Rotesley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	A d. of John Barke, stylle borne ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Suzanna, w. of William Salsbury ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	George, s. of George Reynoldes ...	bap.

Richard Birde, Robart Byrd, Ch. W.

1618. Humfrey Reynolds, John Wheeler, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Potter ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Roger, s. of John Jones, a begger ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Kettlesby ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mathew Shyfylde & Jane Thorneton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 10.	Joyse, d. of Thomas Mantle ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Richard Nethwey & Ales Wheeler ...	mar.
,,	May 26.	Elnor, d. of George Addams ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	A man chylde, stylle borne, the sonne of John Salsbury, the yonger ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Haule & Mary Peerson, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Byrde ...	bur.

1618,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward ap Thomas, a begger	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Hylle	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Francis, s. of William Whoper ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane Bishoppe, d. of Wm. Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of John Bowyne	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ales, d. of Thomas Barker	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of William Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	William Hollyns & Joanne Byrde ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth Rowley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ales, d. of Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Joan, d. of Robart Byrde	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard Hawle, s. of Thaule Hall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	A man chylde, stylle born, the s. of Thomas Knotte	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Katheren, w. of Thomas Knotte ...	bur.

By us Humfrey Reynolds, George Sothall, Ch. W.

1619. Mr. Richard Ketlsby for Ric. Hayles & John Norgrove, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 23.	John Barker	bur.
,,	May 1.	Richard Sewarde & Margaret Deye, by Bannes	mar.
,,	May 6.	Edward, s. of John Farmer	bap.
,,	May 19.	Anne Loughton, servant to Thomas Rushbury	bur.
,,	June 11.	Mr. George Detton, of Detton ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	William Crumpe & Florance Barker ...	mar.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Haclette ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Katheren, d. of Mr. James Wrotesley	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	George, s. George Baynam	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of John Brasyer	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jone, d. of John Yeorke	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of William Carpenter ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Henrye Hetherich ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margaret, w. of Henrye Metherich; the same day was bur. John the s. of the same Henry Hetheriche	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of Richard Byrde	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joyse Addames, wyddowe	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Priscilla, d. of Mr. Thomas Kettelby...	bap.

1619,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of George Addames ...	bap.
		RICHARD KETTELBY for RICHARD HAYLES, and JOHN NORGROVE	Ch. W.
1620.		THOMAS MONOXE, DAVID KNOTTE,	Ch. W.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Barker & Jone	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Robarte, s. of Robarte Harris & Elizabeth, begger	bap.
,,	May 21.	Anne, d. of John Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of John Reynolds	bur.
,,	June 17.	Thomas Rebbales, s. of John Rebbaldes & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jone, w. of John Mantle	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Marye, d. of Francis & Anne Powell ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John Haclet [Hacklet *erased*], of Brome parke, per veniam[?]	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Ales, d. of William & Elizabeth Haclet	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Francis, s. of Walter Potter & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of John Norgrove & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Robart, s. of John & Elizabeth Norgrove	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward Owynes, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Jones & Katheren Reynoldes ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jone Jewkes, servant unto Henry Henry Wheeler	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	A man chyld, stylle borne, s. of Henry Atheytche & Joyse	bur.
		By JOHN YEORKE, JOHN BAYNAM,	Ch. W.
1621.		THO: KETLSBY, JAMES WROTESLEY,	Ch. W.
,,	Apr. 3.	Christopher Batche	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth Barnit, d. of John Barnet & Margerye	bur.
,,	May 22.	Urselay, d. of Thomas Warrall & Urselay	bap.
,,	July 4.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	July 11.	William, s. of John Dauson & Francis	bap.
,,	July 22.	Anne, d. of John Bowyne & Betherich, his wife, the d. of Andrewe Burgis	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of John Farmer & Katheren ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	A new chylde, stylle borne, the s. of William Whooper & Marye ...	bur.

1621,	Nov. 4.	Hewghe Evance, s. of Evan Evans & Joyce, a beger	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Aliec, d. of Richard Ree & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Hyll, a pore man	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Katheren ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of George Addames & Marye	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Henry Hetherich & Joyse...	bap.

HENRYE WHEELER, FRANCIS POTTER, Churchwardens, for MR. THOMAS KETTLESBY & MR. JAMES WROTESLEY.

1622. WILLIAM WHOPER, GEORGE COCKE, Ch. W.

,,	May 9.	John, s. of John Salsbury, junior, & Katheren	bap.
,,	July 28.	Margerye, d. of William Carpenter & Katheren	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Katheren, d. of Mr. John Thorneton & Dorothye	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Botfyld & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Fernall & Elizabeth Shewarde ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of William Cowper & Helenor	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Margaret, w. of Humfrey Barker ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Hawle	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Warrall & Ursalay	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Walter Potter & Marye ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	A man chyld, stylle borne, the s. of William Meredith & Isabell ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Francis, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
1623,	Mar. 25.	William Whoper, s. of William Whooper & Mary	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hawle & Marye	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	The aforesayde William Whooper, s. of William Whooper & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Suzanna, d. of John Raybales & Anne	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Barker & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Josephe, s. of Edward Tannet & Mary, a begger	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of John Farmer & Katheren	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of Richard Ree & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of George Addams & Mary...	bap.

1623,	Sep. 14.	Alice, d. of Thomas Mantle & Alice...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Howell Sowlter, of the p. of Bayton, & Margaret Wever, of this p., by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Griffites ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, a begger	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Davis, a begger	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Magdalyne Penry & hir sonne, being stylle borne, the wyfe & sonne of Ceser Penry, a beggar	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	David Knotte	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bowynne & Bethertch, a begger	bap.
		THOMAS CRUNDALL, ELIZABETH TURNER, Ch. W.	
1624.		GEORGE ADDAMS, ANDREWE BYRDE, for Humfrey Barker's house [Ch. W.].	
,,	Apr. 25.	Katheren, d. of John Brasier & Katheren	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mris. Anne Ketilsby, d. of Mr. Thomas Ketilsby & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richard Whoper, s. of William Whooper & Marye	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Salsbury, husbandman	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne, d. of William Carpenter & Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Anne, d. of Margery Sproseley, & the reputed d. of John James ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	The same Anne Sproseley	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Alice, d. of Francis Powell & Anne, a begger	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth Haclete, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Meredith Bevans	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of John ap Bowynne & Betherich	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Bevans, sometyme the w. of Meredith Bev[ans]	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Thorneton & Dorothie	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cooke & Katheren	bap.
		GEORGE ADDAMS, ANDREWE BYRDE, Ch. W.	

1625,	Mar. 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cooke & Katheren	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	May 30.	Alice, d. of Richarde Weever ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	Humfrey Geeres & Alice Batche ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. of William Cowper & Helener	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Monoxe ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Joyce, a begger	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Anne, d. of Richard Amyas & Anne, a begger	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard Sugar & Margaret Lucas, by bannes	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Katheren, d. of John Salsbury & Katheren	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Margaret, d. of Henrye Hatherich & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Francis, s. of Thomas Smeethes & Marye, a begger	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Alice Bysshoppe, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elenor, d. of Marke Gyles & Katheren, a begger	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Andrewe Burgis, a begger	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Katheren	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	James, s. of George Addams & Marye	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Sara, d. of Richarde Ree & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thomas Tayler, of p. of Neene Sollers, & Anne Spilsbury, of this p. of Neene Savage, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Astonne & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward, s. of Mr. Thomas Ketilsby & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Weever, of p. Kynlet, & Marye Hayles, of this p., by *lic.* ...	mar.
		By us Francis Potter for Andrewe Addams, William Bishop, Ch. W.	
1626,	May 2.	Thomas Knotte & Margery Byshoppe, by banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Haule & Marye ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	John James & Jane Whittonne, *lic.* ...	mar.

1626,	July 2.	Jone, d. of Richard Addams & Alice....	bap.
,,	July 8.	Brydgette, w. of John Barker ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Francis, d. of John Reynolds & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Crumpe & Jone Carpenter, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of Walter Potter & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Monox & Anne Hazles, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John Bishoppe & Jane bap., & saye	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Harynton, s. of Simon Harrinton & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bishoppe & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of William Whooper & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Wheeler & Anne ...	bap.

By us Tho. Wynne, Vicar.

Andrewe Byrd, John Farmer, Ch. W.

1627. Ric. Byrd, Tho. Cowper, Ch. W.

,,	Mar. 26.	Francis Mayberrye & Joyce Potter, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of John Lane & Marye ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of James Browne & Margery	bap.
,,	June 15.	Katheren, w. of William Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Anne, w. of Thomas Rushburye ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	James, s. of Mr. Thomas Ketilsby & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Jone, d. of John Bowyne & Beteriche...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas[?] Davis, s. of Thomas Davice & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Monx & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Joyse, d. of John Crumpe & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	George, s. of Richard Addams & Alice	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Mantle, of the Waultoune ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Andrewe, s. of George Addams & Marye	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	James, s. of Mr. Thomas Ketilsbye & Anne	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Needham & Anne Byrd, by banns	mar.

1627,	Feb. 14.	A man chylde, stylborne, the s. of Robarte Wilsonne & Margery, a begger	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margery, d. of John Reynoldes & Anne	bap.
		By us Richard Byrde, William Cowper, Ch. W.	
1628.		William Carpenter, Humfrey Reynolds, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward, s. of John Byshoppe & Jone...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Francis, d. of Mr. John Thorneton & Dorothye	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Barker & Francis Steward, by bannes	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Salsbury & Katheren	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	A chylde, stylle borne, the d. of John Woode & Betherach	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margaret, d. of Richard Needam & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sydneye, d. of Mr. Thomas Kettelby & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jane, d. of Richard Sawberye & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaret Itherith, wid., a poore woman	bur.
		William Carpenter, Humfrey Reynolds, Ch. W.	
1629,	May 2.	William, s. of Samuell Tayler & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 23.	Nicholas, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	June 9.	Morrice Hayward & Anne Addams, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 6.	Thomas Purslowe	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Byshoppe & Anne	bap.
,,	July 24.	Margaret, d. of John Wheeler & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard Addams & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Barthelomew, s. of Elizabeth Waryntone, & the reputed s. of Reese Meyricke	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	The same Bartholomewe Warintonne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Hawle & Marye ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joyse, d. of John Bowyne & Betherich	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Barker parvus [?]	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Francis, s. of John Barker & Brudget...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Monoxe & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Marye, d. of Richard Modoxe & Alice...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Jone, d. of Thomas Barker & Frauncis	bap.

1629,	Jan.	2.	John Ketelsbye, s. of Mr. Thomas Kettilsby & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Katheren, d. of George Addams & Marye	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Steneton & Margaret Garner, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mr. John Ketilby, a chylde ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Anne Burgishe	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of William Whooper & Marye	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Joyse, d. of John Bowyne & Betherich	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Joyse, d. of Walter Potter & Marye...	bap.
			JOHN WHEELER, JOHN HAYLES, Ch. W.	
1630,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of John Bishoppe & Jone ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Anne, w. of Humfrey Juet	bur.
,,	May	30.	Morris ap Thomas, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	July	12.	William Pyper & Elizabeth Byrde ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	15.	John Roberts *alias* Owynne, a poore day labourer	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tayler & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas Robbartes *alias* Owyne, & Marye Davice, by banes, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	Joyce Browne, wid., poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Anne, d. of John Crumpe & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	A woman childe, styllborne, the d. of Thomas Browne & Jone, beggers ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Jone, w. of Thomas Browne, a begger...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Wodde & Anne, a begger	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	William, a begger	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Marye Wilkes, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Marye, d. of John Bowyne & Betherich	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas Hayeles *alias* Hayles ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Andrewe Byrde, husbandman ...	bur.
			RICHARD MONOXE, SAMUEL GRIFFITS, Ch. W.	
1631,	Apr.	4.	Anne, d. of Ceser Penricke & Elnor...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Joyce, d. of John Barker & Heline ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, s. of Richard & Alice Moddoxe	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Wonwoode & Marye Farmer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	15.	Humfrey Barker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	June	28.	Jone Knotte	bur.

1631,	Oct. 28.	Margaret Dodsonne, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Bridget	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elward Atherich & Margaret Hynton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Joyce Salsburye, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of Lewis Evance & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anne, d. of John Salsburye & Katheren	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Francis Potter	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Joyce, d. of Ceser Penricke & Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of Thomas Bishoppe & Anne	bap.

ANDREWE SUGER, WILLIAM ETON, Ch. W.

1632.		SAMUEL GRIFFITS, JOHN WHEELER for Rees house, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jone, d. of John Wheeler & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	A d. of Edward Mynton & Anne, stylle borne	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Amye & Anne, a poore man	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Browne & Jone Crundall, by banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Robarte Piper	bur.
,,	June 3.	Henrye Bishoppe, s. of John Bishop & Jone	bap.
,,	June 17.	George, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bap.
,,	July 9.	The same George, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of Roger Quintene & Kathren	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Ealfe & Alice...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Anne, d. of Evane Goah & Lucye ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Monoxe & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Margaret, d. of John Crumpe & Jone...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Georg, s. of George Byrde & Margerye	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	George, s. of George Byrde & Margerye	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Thomas, s. of Mar. Thomas Hunslowe & Mris. Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, d. of John Woodfyne & Francis	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mr. Francis Maninge	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	A man chylde, stylle borne, the s. of Thomas Browne & Jone	bur.

SAMUEL GRIFFITS, JOHN WHEELER, Ch. W.

1633,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burgishe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Money	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Anne, w. of Andrewe Suger	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mris. Marye Manynge, d. of Mr. Richard Maninge & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of John Piper & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	The above named Mris. Marye Maninge, the d. of Mr. Richard Maninge & Anne	bur.
,,	June 29.	Samuel, s. of John Bowynne & Betherich	bap.
		And was bur. the 30th day of the same Moneth of June	
,,	July 12.	William Cowper	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Crundall	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Assye, d. of Richarde Addams & Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Francis Norgrove & Zara...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Heline	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Henrye, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margaret Barker, d. of Margery Barker, & the reputed d. of James Davice[?]	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henrye, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bur.

By us WILLIAM CARPENTER for Mr. Thomas Thorneton,
THOMAS FARMER, *for* Margaret Hopkis, Ch. W.

1634,	Mar. 25.	Thomasine, d. of Thomas Browne & Jone	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Raphe Watkins, otherwise Bate, a beggar	bur.
,,	May 4.	George, s. of Andrewe Suger & Jone...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of John Bowin & Betherich	bap.
,,	July 20.	Thomas & William, sons of Thomas Barker & Anne	bap.
,,	July 27.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 27.	Edward, s. of John Crumpe & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Robarte, s. of Arter Williams & Elnor, a beger	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	A man chylde, stylle borne, the s. of Charles Perkes & Elizabeth ..	bur

1634,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Perkes aforesayde	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Anne Salsburye, single woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Thomas Morrice & Anne Greene, by banes, beinge both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Tayler & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Evanne Goah & Lucye ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Marye, d. of Evanne Goah & Lucye...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Kathren, d. of John Byshoppe & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Andrewe, s. of Thomas Byshoppe & Anne	bap.

THOMAS BISHOPP, GEORGE ADAMES, Ch. W.

1635,	Mar.	27.	Kathered & Brudget, daus. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	May	24.	Betheriche, d. of John Woode & Betheriche	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barker & Anne	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Bryan Heyward, of p. Ribsford, & Catheren Byrd, of this p., by *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	John Byrd	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hullande ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	David Powell	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Zara Bente	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Jone, d. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	John Piper, a child	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Andrewe Itherich	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Byshoppe & Dorothye	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Anne Tacye, d. of Tacye Tayler, nullius filia	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Walter Crundall	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Anne, d. of Francis Norgrove & Sara...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Thomas Barker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Richard Barker	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Francis Tayler, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas Ursbuay [?]	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richard Byrde	bur.

THOMAS BYSHOPPE, HENYE HETHERISHE, Ch. W. heere.

1636,	Apr. 18.	Joyse, d. of Ceaser Penricke & Elnor...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jone, d. of Thomas Barker & Jane ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Walter Tayler	bur.
,,	May 26.	William Hulland	bur.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 12.	Margered, d. of Edward Farmer & Margaret	bur.
,,	July 12.	Thomas Hamons, of p. Stotesdon, & Mary Rowley, of p. Higley, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mr. Francis Manynge, s. of Mr. Richard Manynge & Mris. Anne Manynge his w.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Marye Rowles, servant to Thomas Baddam	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard Addams	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robarte Ketilsby & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Edward Baddam	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Marye Childe	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jone, d. of Henrye Ramfarte & Elizabeth, a begger	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joyse, d. of William Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Marye, d. of Thomas Haule & Marye...	bap.

HENRYE HETHERICH, JOHN BARKER, Ch. W. theere.

1637,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bishoppe & Jone	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Andrew, s. of Andrewe Suger & Jone...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elnor Piper, wid.	bur.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of John Piper & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 11.	Marye Potter, single woman ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of Thomas Humfreyes & Margery	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Raphe, s. of William Carpenter & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	George, s. of Thomas Morris & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	George, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Sinern, s. of William Sinerne & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Hayles, singleman	bur.

1637,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Crumpe & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of John Jones & Anne, a begger	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Addames & Alice Farelowe, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 11.	James, s. of John Bowyne & Betherich	bap.

By us William Bishoppe, Andrewe Addams, Ch. W.

1638,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Mr. Robart Ketlesbye & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Jones & Kathered Carter, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 13.	Marye, d. of Thomas Barker & Francis	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Carpenter	bur.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Humfrey Norgrove, of Cordall in the p. of Cleobury ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Frhas [?], s. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	A woman child, still borne, the d. of Francis Norgrove & Zara ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Marye Hall, d. of John Hill & Alice...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Katheren Potter	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	James Bryas, the s. of Brian Hamons & Katheren	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Harris, a begger	bur.

Per me Thomas Winne, Vicarium ibidem.

By Thomas Turner & Thomas ap Robarts, Ch. W., for Edward Wyre & Richard Byrdes wife.

1639,	June 4.	Gyles Kettleby, s. of Mr. Robarte Kettilsbye & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 11.	Wlliam Nicholas & Elizabeth Greene...	mar.
,,	June 28.	William Green & Anne Deykine, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 25.	Thomas Feysye & Joyse Addames ...	mar.
,,	July 9.	Thomas ap Robarts & Alice Potter ...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth Hicks, a poore walkinge woman	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Anne Jones, a begger	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	William Carpenter [?]	bur.

1639,	Nov. 28.	Margery Detton	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Joseph, s. of John Wonwood & Gowen & bur. 20th day of Jan.	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mr. Thomas Thornton, s. of Mr. John Thorneton & Dorothie	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Anne, d. of William Greene & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Whetston, a begger	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth Hide, d. of Edward Hyde & Dorothy	bap.
		And the same Elizabeth was bur. the 22 day of Feb. following.	
,,	Feb. 23.	Margaret, d. of John Norgrove & Sara	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ree & Joyse ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Oseland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. of John Bishopp & Jone ...	bap.
		William Carpenter, Thomas Botfyld, Ch. W.	
1640,	Apr. 19.	Edward, s. of John Welles & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Bowine	bur.
,,	May 10.	George, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne	bap.
,,	May 19.	Humfrey Watkis	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Addams & Alice	bap.
,,	July 6.	Andrewe Newall & Margret Crundall, by banes	mar.
,,	July 17.	William Rowley & Elnor Addams, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Abigall, d. of Mr. Robert Ketelsby & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John Hayle	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Margaret, d. of Francis Norgrove & Sara	bur.
,,	Nov. 31.	John Cowper, a begger	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John Hotchkis & Elizabeth Rea, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Bowin [?]	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Farmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Henrye Aston	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard Barker	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Manige	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jone Barker	bur.

1640,	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Byrd & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Francis, w. of Thomas Barker ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hacklet & Elizabeth	bur.
1641,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Ciryll, s. of Thomas Cyril & [*illegible*]	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of William Hopkis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 27.	Sysslie Dewxell	bur.
,,	June 24.	Margaret, d. of John Detton & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of John Watkis & Katheren ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Edward Hyde & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Rowland & John, sons of Thomas Wynwood & Geynor	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	John Brasyer	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Francis, s. of Thomas Morris & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Evans & Mary Hayles ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Holyman & Ar[*rest blank*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Cropper of Bytterley, & Anne Carpenter, of this p.	mar.
,,	[Mar.?] 9.	Anne, d. of John Welles & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	[Mar.?] 10.	Elizabeth, d. of James Cyerte [?] & Elizabeth	bap.
1642,	Mar. 29.	Edward Hayles	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	George Greene	bur.
,,	May 16.	Bthed [*sic*], d. of George Byrd & Mary	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Burgeis, s. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 13.	Owine Bodfeld & Jone Browne ...	mar.
,,	June 16.	Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth Potter...	mar.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Harper [?]	bap.
,,	June 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Farmer & Elizth.	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne ap Robarts, d. of Thomas & Alice ap Robartes	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Edward Hyde & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Alice Bishoppe, d. of John Bishop & Jone	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Peter, s. of John Strynger	bap.

1642,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Rowland Wonwod, s. of Thomas Wonde & Gaynwood his w.	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Marye, w. of Richard Itherich ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Byrde, s. of George Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Rowland a Weere, s. of Thomas A Weere & Gay	bur.
Anno dom. 1634 [*sic. An error for* 1643].			
[1643],	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wyddowes & Kathern	bap.
,,	May 7.	Joane, d. of Saynute Bodfield & Joanne	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of John Witcherise [?] & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth Haclet, d. of William Hacklet	bur.
,,	July 4.	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Evans & Marie	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Catheren, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 21.	Josia Ketilb., s. of Mr. Robert & Elizabeth K.	bap.
,,	June 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ree & Joyse...	bap.
1644,	The same.	Mr. Justic [?]	bur.
,,	The same.	Elizabed Reeyley, da. Mr. Rye [?] ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	George, s. of John Wells & his wife ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of John Watkins [?] & Kather. [?]	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	George Reynolls	bur.
,,	Mar. [illegible].	Thomas, s. of William Hopkis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Alice Mappe	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Humfrey, s. of Thomas Bodfyld & his w.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morrice & Anne	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Nathgeen [?]	bur.
,,	June 30.	Marie [?] [*rest illegible*]	bap.
,,	July 12.	Walter, s. of Francis Potter & Elenor	bap.

[*Next entry is illegible.*]

[*A new handwriting begins here.*]

1644,	July	7.	Walter, s. of Francis Potter & Eliner... Selah. Sir John. bap.
1644,	Feb.	4.	Tho. Winne, Clerke ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Tho. Barker & Mary Roberts ... mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Johane Crundall, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Tho., s. of Tho. Robberts & Alice ... bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	John, s. of John Bowen & Johane ... bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Anne, d. of Tho. Bird & Anne ... bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Tho., s. of John Bishop & Johane ... bap.
1645,	Apr.	13.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Evans & Mary bap.
1646,	Nov.	5.	George, s. of Francis Potter & Elinore bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elyzabath, d. of William Hopkins, of Eldicott, & Ann ... ... bap.
1648,	Sep.	29.	Betherich, d. of Francis Potter & Elinor ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of William Hopkines & Anne bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
1649,	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth, of the Waltowne ... bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Barker & Mary, of the Wire ... ... bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Margarett Farmer ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Edward Bromton & Ann Pountney ... mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	The wife of Humffry Reinolds ... bur.
1651,	Sep.	2.	Eliza, d. of John Harris & Ann ... bap.
1650,	Mar.	25.	Jone, d. of Thomas Roberts & Alles... bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Richard Etherich, of Overwood ... bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Anne, d. of William Bushop & Joyce, of Elcott ... ... bap.
,,	May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Milles & Anne... bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of Francis Barker & Mary ... bap.
,,	June	23.	Mary, d. of John Addames & Elizabeth bap.
,,	June	27.	Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Tomlins ... mar.
,,	Aug.	27.	Hanna, d. of Richard Farmer & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Griffiths, of Detton ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Katherine Brasier ... ... bur.

1651,	Oct. 12.	Susanna, d. of Samuell Barker & Margerett	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	William Tailor, of Knighton, & Katherine Addames, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Bushop & Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elinor, d. of Ric: Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Francis, s. of Edward Jordan & Alles	bap.
1652,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Holliman, of Babney	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	George, s. of John Addames, of Detton, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 6.	John Bushop, of the Forest in ye p. of Cleobury, & Thomason Browne, of this p.	mar.
1655,	Aug. 31.	Ri: Hayles, of the Wyer, & died the 30th	bur.
1653,	Oct. 1.	Humfry Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Margerett Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas Meredith	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	The wife of James Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Bird ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joan Crumpe, wid.	bur.
1654,	Mar. 30.	Katherine, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Farmer	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Rowland [Richard *erased*], s. of Mr. Francis Lacon	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of Phillip Good	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Edward Adams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Hellen, d. of John Adams, of the Nash	bap.
,,	May 26.	John Farmer, ye younger	bur.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mr. John Kettilby, s. of Mr. Robert Kettilby	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of John Adams, of Detton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Possey ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margarett, d. of Bartholomew Beamont	bap.
1655,	Apr. 1.	Hester, d. of Morris Hayward ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. of John Whoper	bap.
,,	May 7.	Joyce, d. of John Bowen	bap.

1655,	June	6.	Henry Wilfroote [?], of Silverton, & Joyce James, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of Thomas Carpenter ... bap.
,,	July	7.	Francis, s. of Francis Barker ... bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Francis Lacon ... bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Burges ... bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Piper ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Richard Hayward, ye elder ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of John Etheredge & Mary... bap.
1656,	Apr.	10.	Mary, w. of Francis Barker ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Good, Clerk, & Penelope ... ... bap.
,,	June	23.	John, s. of Richard James ... ... bap.
,,	June	28.	Thomas Barker, of Ealcot ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	George Adams, of Detton ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Francis, s. of Edward Jordan ... bap.
1657,	Aug.	9.	Joyce Crumpe, sp. ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Edward, s. of Edward Jorden ... bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Samuel, s. of Richard Good, Clerk, & Penelope ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	William, s. of Morris Hayward ... bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	George, s. of Edward Adams ... bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Margarett Hopkins, wid. ... ... bur.
1658,	May	1.	Thomas Farmer & Sarah James, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	June	15.	Thomas Monnox, of this p., & Joyce Pennell, of the p. of Cleobury ... mar.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of Richard Farmer ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Salsbury ... bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	John, s. of John Adames ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary, w. of Edward Wyer ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Anne, d. of Bartholomew Beamont ... bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of John Adams, of the Nash ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John Hammonds, of Greete, & Margaret Hayward, of this p. ... mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of Tho. Farmer & Sarah ... bap.
1659,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rea ... bap.
,,	May	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Monnox & Joyce bap.
,,	July	3.	Richard, s. of George Baynom ... bap.

1659,	July 19.	William Hacklett	bur.
,,	July 24.	Ann, d. of John Whyer [?]	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joan, d. of Thomas Bowen	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard James ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Dike & Elizabeth Pountney...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Turner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Bird ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Andrew Adams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	John, s. of John Possay	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Hannah, d. of Bartholomew Beamont	bap.
1660,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Winwood & Alice	bap.
,,	May 6.	Edward, s. of Richard Good, Clerke, & Penelope	bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, w. of William Etherich ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Bridgett, w. of John Barker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	William, s. of Edward Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Alice, d. of Thomas Barker & Joyse...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Bird & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Alice, w. of Thomas Mantle	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Salsbury & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Turner & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Griffith, a servant of Morrice Haywards	bur.

This yeare also was born and baptized a bastard child of Elizabeth Bishops.

per me RICHARDUM GOOD, Vicar. [*He signs to 1708.*]

THOMAS BOTFIELD, THOMAS ELCOCK, Wardens.

1661,	Apr. 7.	Sarah, d. of Francis Barker & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of Thomas Jordan & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Elcock & Sarah...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Robert Kettilby...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Morrice, s. of Morrice Hayward & Ann	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Kettilby...	bur.
,,	June 20.	James Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	William Hobdey, of Bewdley, & Joan Spilsbury, wid., of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas Mantle, of the Wall Town ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joyce, w. of Henry Ethredg ...	bur.

1661,	Feb. 13.	William Harris	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	A child of Thomas Farmer's ...	bur.
		THOMAS BOTFIELD, THOMAS ELCOCK, Ch. W.	
1662,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Burges	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of Thomas Monox & Joyse ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Botfield & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Katharine Salsburie, wife of John Salisbury	bur.
,,	May 19.	Samuell, s. of John Whopper & Maudlin	bap.
,,	June 17.	John Salisbury, of this parish ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Elinor, d. of George Eaton & Judith...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Barker, of this p., & Rose Harold, of p. Cleobury	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elinor, d. of Andrew Adams, of this p., & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Frances Good, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Piper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Francis Hardeng & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Bartholomew Beaman & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Barker, of Brompark, in this p....	bur.
		FRANCIS BARKER, THOMAS TURNER, Ch. W.	
1663,	Apr. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Rea & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Rea	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Possie & Joise ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 4.	John Newport, gent., & Elizabeth Hammond, by *license*	mar.
,,	June 12.	Alice, w. of Francis Hooper... ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Humfrey Wheeler & Elizabeth Adams ye banes having beene first published.	mar.
,,	July 6.	William Hide & Elizabeth Piper, ye banns being first published ...	mar.
,,	July 23.	Joan Bedford, wid.	bur.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Reginall Findlow	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Francis, s. of John Hill & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Francis, s. of John Hill & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mr. Robert Kettilby	bur.

1663,	Sep. 25.	Alice, w. of Richard Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann, d. of Francis Potter & Elinor ...	bap.
		[*Here a piece of the Register is cut out.*]	
,,	Jan. 11[?].	Edward, s. of John Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	James Grove, of ye p of Kinlett, & Anne Bird, of this p., ye Banns first published	mar.
		EDWARD HIDE, THOMAS SALISBURY, Ch. W.	
1664,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	May 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jorden & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 22.	William, s. of Thomas Monox & Joise	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Edward Jordan & Alice ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	George Bird, of ye Nash	bur.
,,	July 10.	Edward, s. of William Hide ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7[?].	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jordan & Margaret	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Joise, d. of Thomas Jordan & Margaret	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Rose, w. of John Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	George Gurner, of this p., & Anne Wood, of p. Kinlet, the banns being first published	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	George Hopkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Wheeler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Morris, of the Wall Town, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	George Baynam, of Detton, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mr. Thomas Kettilby	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	James Byrd, s. of Mary Bird ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones ...	bur.
		JOHN JAMES, HUMPHRY WHEELER, Ch. W.	
1665,	Apr. 4.	Mrs. Abigal Kettilby	bur.
,,	Apr 6.	Richard Winwood & Joan Holland, both of this p., the banns first published	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elinor, d. of John Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Allen Strefford & Elizabeth Rea, both of this p., the banns first published	mar.

1665,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Reynolds, of p. Stotesdon, & Joise James, of this p., *lic* ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Samuel, s. of Morris Hayward & Ann	bap.
,,	May 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Thomas Jordan & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 17.	Joan, w. of Andrew Bird	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Edwin, s. of Edwin Wall & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George Gardner & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George Gardner & Ann	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Humfry Wheeler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Morris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Stephen Causer & Mary Hall, banns, &c.	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Ann, w. of Francis Harding ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Richard Winhood & Joane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mr. James Kettilby, of Stepple, & Mris. Elizabeth Swetnam, by *license* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	James, s. of James Grove & Ann ...	bap.

RICHARD GOOD, Vicar.
EDWARD HYDE, EDWIN WALL, Ch. W.

1666,	Apr. 26.	Richard Collins & Mrs. Ruth Kettilby, banns, &c.	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	George Bird & Martha Mantle ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of John Adams & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of John Adams	bur.
,,	June 14.	Joan, d. of Richard Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Margaret Detton, one of ye poor of ye p.	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas Richards, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards & Mary	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Margaret, d. of Stephen Causer & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Monox & Joise	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Sarah, d. of Allen Strefford & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, w. of Walter Potter	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of Stephen Causer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joan Hollond	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mr. Samuel Kettilby	bur.

EDWARD HIDE for Mr. James Kettilby, & JOHN JAMES, Ch. W.

1667,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Adams & Elzabeth	bap.
,,	May 6.	James, s. of John Possy & Joise ...	bap.

1667,	May 12.	James, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard Stary & Alice Shephard, banns, &c.	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	Allen Strefford	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ann, w. of Richard Monox	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Humfry Wheeler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of George Gardner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of James Grove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Proudly ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Rea & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, w. of Thomas Baxter ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Hugh Dun & Catharine	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of Francis Barker & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopkins & Ann	bur.
		ANDREW ADAMS, RICHARD EDWARDS, Ch. W.	
1668,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopkins & Ann	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Winwood & Joane	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Francis Barker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Edward Jordan	bur.
,,	July 4.	Joise Barker	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas Tayler	bur.
,,	July 22.	Joise, w. of William Bushop ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Daniel, s. of Thomas Jorden & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Bushop	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Henry Ethredge, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	[James, Thomas, *both erased*] s. of James Grove	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas ffloyd, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis Harding, of this p., & Margaret Wheeler, of p. Stotesdon, by *license*	mar.

1668,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth Stubs, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ann Monox	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
		FRANCIS HARDING, THOMAS BARKER, Ch. W.	
1669,	Apr. 12.	Francis, s. of Edwin Wall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 21.	Ann, d. of Richard Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Margaret, d. of John Hopkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Hannah, d. of George Gardner & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Humfrey Wheeler	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Frances Rea, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Katherine, d. of James Grove & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Monox & Joise ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Mr. James Kettilby & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, ye reputed d. of George Oseland & Ann Barker	bap.
		ANDREW ADAMS, GEORGE BIRD, Ch. W.	
1670,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of Richard Edwards & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of Hugh Dunn & Catherine...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Francis Hammons	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Griffin Falkener & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Bartholomew Beaman, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Richard Winwood & Joan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Adams, of Detton	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hales	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Watkins, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ann, d. of Humfrey Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Lydia, d. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
		RICHARD BIRD, JOHN PASSY, Ch. W.	

1671,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ann, d. of Humfrey Botfield ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	John Bushop	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Tybut, of p. Bottrels Aston, & Elizabeth Farmer, of this p., the Banns first Published	mar.
,,	May 4.	Bartholomew Jones, of p. Stoke Milborouh, & Joice Potter, of this p., by Banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	George Aston & Mary Fox, by *license*...	mar.
,,	May 22.	George Bird	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Botfield ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Thomas, s. of Stephen Causer & Mary	bap.
,,	July 19.	Thomas, s. of Stephen Causer ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of Hugh Dunn & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ann, d. of Roger Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Farmer	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Barker, of this p., & Ann Prichard, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann, d. of John Timberleg, & Hannah	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	John Passy	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rea & Joan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Simon Pendrick & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ann, d. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of Simon Pendrick ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Tybut & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfry Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of William Hide ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of George Garner & Ann...	bap.
		RICHARD HARDING, JOHN TIMBERLEG, Ch. W.	
1672,	Apr. 2.	Catherine, d. of Mr. James Kettilby & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ann, d. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Hincksman, sen:	bur.

1672,	June 3.	John Pountney & Margery Bryan, the banns first published	mar.
,,	July 18.	The widow Bourn [?Bowen], a poor woman	bur.
,,	July 21.	Catherine, d. of Hugh Dunn & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 28.	Gabriel, s. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard Monox	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	The widow Floyd, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Chelmeck & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	George, s. of Richard Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Hailes & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of James Grove & Ann...	bap.
		George Baynam, John Timberleg (for Tho. Bird of Babny), Ch. W.	
1673,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard Monox & Cicely Richards, ye banns first published	mar.
,,	May 9.	Robert, s. of Robert Morrice & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Causer & Mary	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Simon Penrick & Margery	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth Jordan	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Francis, s. of Richard Winwood & Joan	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Francis, s. of Richard Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Samuel, s. of John Timberleg & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard Bird, a poor man	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Causer ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Edward Hide	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	James, s. of Mr. James Kettilby & Elizabeth	bap.

1673,	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ann Barker, wid., a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann, d. of Charls Daniel & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	James, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	George, s. of George Gardner & Ann...	bap.
		THOMAS MONOX, JOHN HACKLET, Ch. W.	
1674,	May 21.	John Edwards, p. Stotesdon, & Frances Jennings, of this p., the Banns, &c:	mar.
,,	June 17.	Thomas Proudley, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall & Joise...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Farmer, the elder	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Cooke & Mary Monox, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	William, s. of William Milton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margaret, d. of William Oasland & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Hercules, s. of Richard Hailes & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mr. Joshua Kettilby	bur.
		WILLIAM YOP, WILLIAM HOPKINS, Ch. W.	
1675,	July 18.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Monox & Joyce...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Stephen, s. of Stephen Causer & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margaret, d. of John Stringer & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	The widow Hide	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	James, s. of William Hide & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of Walter Potter & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Hester, d. of Humfrey Meyrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of James Watkins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Joise Hopkins, wid., of Eldicoot ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	George Jorden	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Bridget, d. of Francis Harding & his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard Hide, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Ann, d. of William Bird & Jone ...	bap.

1675,	Jan. 14.	Martha, the reputed d. of George Adams by Ann Botfield	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of James Grove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of John Barker & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Botfield & his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of John Hopkins & Ann ...	bap.
		HUMFREY MEYRICK, JOHN STRINGER, Ch. W.	
1676,	Mar. 26.	Walter Potter, a very poor man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Charles, s. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margery, w. of William Dewxil ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Edward Chelmish & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Francis Potter, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Clement Brown & Ellin Wood, both of this p., the Banns first published ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Samuel, s. of George Gardner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Humfrey, s. of Richard Winhood & Joane	bap.
,,	June 3.	Joseph Hide & Ann Adams, both of this p., the Banns first published ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of Simon Pendrike & Margery	bap.
,,	July 30.	Mary, w. of Thomas Dee	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Hart ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Catharine, d. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mr. Charls Swetnem	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mr. Thomas Tench & Mrs. Ann Baker, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	John Hide & Margaret Burgesse, the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joise, d. of Thomas Owen & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Peter, s. of William Milton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hall & Joice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of John Timberleg & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joice, d. of Thomas Owen	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jane, d. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.

1676,	Mar. 11.	Edward, s. of Clement Browne & Ellin	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sarah, the reputed d. of John Morrice, in ye p. of Cleobury, & Ann Barker, of this p.	bap.
		JOHN HINCKESMAN, ANDRU ADDAMES, Ch. W.	
1677,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morrice & Frances	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Burgesse & Thomasine Bayly, the banns first published ...	mar.
,,	June 18.	William Yop	bur.
,,	July 1.	Martha, d. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Diana, d. of Walter Potter & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Robert Morrice	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Stringer, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Susanna, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Meirick & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOHN HINCKSMAN, THOMAS FARMER, Ch. W.	
1678,	Apr. 7.	Catharine, d. of Thomas Owen & Catharine	bap.
,,	June 3.	Margery, w. of Simon Pendrick ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	William, s. of Robert Morrice & Mary	bap.
,,	June 11.	James Bullock & Elizabeth Harris, both of the p., the banns first published...	mar.
,,	July 11.	Samuel, s. of John Hide & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Francis, s. of James Watkins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of George Gardner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of George Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Margaret, d. of Humphrey Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elijah, s. of John Timberlegg & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of Simon Pendrick	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas Barker, senior, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.

1678,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morrice & Frances	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Dewxil, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Hill & Joise ...	bap.
		JOHN ADAMS, JOHN BET—[?], Ch. W.	
1679,	Apr. 28.	Luke Hall & Alice Barker, both of this p., the banns first published ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Hall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hopkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Sarah Barker, a child	bur.
,,	May 23.	George Baynam & Mary Monos, the banns first published	mar.
,,	June 2.	George, s. of Thomas Farmer & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 16.	Robert Ruckly, of p. Hopton, & Elinor Fowler, of this p., ye banns first published	mar.
,,	June 26.	[*blank*], d. of John Stringer ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Mr. Richard Kettilby	bur.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hall & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas Turner	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of James Meredith & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ellin, d. of Clement Brown & Elin...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brookes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Catherine Map, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elinor, d. of Richard Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	William, s. of William Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Catherine Holland, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hall & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Bridget, d. of Francis Harding ...	bur.
		HUMFREY MEYRICKE, JOHN HYDE, Ch. W.	
1680,	Apr. 4.	Elinor Edwards, a child	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Abel, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	George, s. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.

1680,	May 31.	John, s. of John Barker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	James, s. of James Bullock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 3.	Andrew Newal, a poor man	bur.
,,	June 7.	Margaret, d. of Mr. James Kettilby & Mrs. Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth Bushop, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John Hide & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of George Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Isaiah, s. of John Timberleg & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Hester, d. of Simon Pendrig & Hester	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Baynam & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of Humphry Meyrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Catharine, d. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, w. of Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hall & Joise ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Francis, s. of John Stringer & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Bridget Etheridg, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Dorcas, d. of Francis Dewxil & Jane...	bap.
		JONATHAN HOPKINS, MATT. BALDWYN, Ch. W.	
1681,	Mar. 30.	Joan Burges, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Morgan Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margaret, d. of Mr. James Kettilby ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of Richard Hall & Priscilla...	bap.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of William Mylton ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morrice & Frances	bap.
,,	May 16.	Roger, s. of Walter Potter & Margerie	bap.
,,	May 17.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 18.	Benjamin Holland	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Hacklet	bur.
,,	June 8.	Ann, d. of Mr. Richard Hall & Priscilla	bap.
,,	June 17.	John Hide	bur.
,,	July 1.	George Langly	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bannester & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of George Gardner & Ann...	bap.

1681,	Oct. 25.	Joice, d. of John Ethridg & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Margaret Newal, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth Strevat, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tench & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Clement Broyn & Elin	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Francis, s. of Francis Brook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane Stringer, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of John Oldbury & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward Byshop, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas Kettilby, Esquire	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hanly & Elinor	bap.
		RICHARD BIRD, RICHARD BRADEN [?], Ch. W.	
1682,	Apr. 17.	George, s. of Richard Harding ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Samuel, s. of Robert Rutly & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Samuel, s. of Robert Rutly	bur.
,,	May 5.	George, s. of George Fellows & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ann, d. of George Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margaret, d. of John Reignolds & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dunston & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Adam, s. of William Hyde & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	The same Adam Hide	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burgesse & Thomasin	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Catherine, d. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burgess ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Hide ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Owen & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth Norgrove	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Counly, p. Cleobury, & Mary Mountford, ye Banns first published	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William Smith, a poor man	bur.

1682,	Feb. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Chelmek ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Simon, s. of Simon Pendrig & Hester...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jasper, s. of Robert Morrice ...	bur.
		RICHARD JAMES & JOHN ATHERIDG, for ye new house at Little Stepple, Ch. W.	
1683,	Mar. 29.	Thomas [John *erased*], s. of John Barker & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Jeffries, a poor man	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, w. of Samuel Barker ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mrs. Elianer Hailes, spinster ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elianor, d. of Robert Rutly & Elianor	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elianor, d. of Robert Rutly ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	George, s. of Robert Morrice & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John James, senior	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of James Bullock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ann, d. of William Mosely	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morrice & Frances	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Hannah, w. of Richard Malpas ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Samuel, s. of Sameul Good & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Richard Hall & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of William Low & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, s. of William Low ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Job, s. of John Timberleg & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of John Ethridge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John Etheridge	bur.
		GEORGE VAUGHAN, JOHN TURNER, Ch. W.	
1684,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of George Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Catherine, d. of Andrew Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hyde	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Hincksman	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Alice, w. of Thomas Adams	bur.
,,	May 3.	Rebekah, d. of Francis Web ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Francis Jordan, of p. Neen-Savage, & Isabel Morris, of p. Kinlet, by *lycense*	mar.

1684,	Aug. 23.	Catherine James, wid.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Thomas Farmer & Mary Tombes, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 27.	Robert Brown & Margaret, both of this p., ye banns first published ...	mar.
,,	May 29.	Job, s. of John Timberleg	bur.
,,	May 30.	Margaret, d. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 30.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Farmer & Joice	bap.
,,	June 9.	William, s. of Edmund Haughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William Hide	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Ann, d. of George Gardner & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Dunston & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth Monox, of ye p. of Cleobury Mortimer, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Clement, s. of Clement Brown & Elin...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of John Bowen & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	James, s. of James Watkins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	James Hide, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ann, d. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Francis Harding & Margaret	bap.

Ed: Haughton, Clement Brown, C.h W.

1685,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of John Ethridg & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John Harris, sen: [*entry since erased*]	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard Beaman	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Harris, ye elder, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Jordan & Isabel	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. of William Low & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of John Reignolds & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 24.	Francis Harding, senior	bur.
,,	June 15.	Humphry Fowler & Priscilla Tayler, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Humfry Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Adam Bowman, a poor man	bur.

1685,	Sep. 29.	Nathanael, s. of Thomas Dunston & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barker & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ann, w. of Thomas Dunston ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Adams & Mary Millichop, by *license*	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	James, s. of John Hopkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jane, d. of John James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Samuel Good & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	George, s. of George Adams & Mary ...	bap.
		THOMAS HOLLAND, THOMAS ADAMS, Wardens.	
1686,	Apr. 8.	Catherine, d. of Humfry Fowler & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Farmer, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of Richard Hayles	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Farmer & Joise	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of Jonathan Beamon ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris & Frances	bap.
,,	July 23.	Richard Walker, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Thomas Dunston ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	William Hopkins	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Francis Norgrove	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of James Bullock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Pendrik & Hester	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edward, s. of Francis Jorden & Isabella	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Joice, d. of Edmund Haughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margaret Walker	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, w. of John Ethridg	bur.

1686,	Dec. 13.	Joseph, s. of Richard Bateman & Abigail	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Burges & Thomasin	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of John James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Charles, ye reputed s. of Francis Jordan	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joseph, s. of Edward Norton [?] ...	bap.
		JOSEPH HIDE, RICHARD BATEMAN, Ch. W.	
1687,	Apr. 2.	Widow Walker, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Farmer & Elizabeth Adams, banns &c.	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Morrice	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Baynam & Eleanor Pew, banns &c.	mar.
,,	May 23.	Joseph Soley & Mary Kettilby, by *license*	mar.
,,	May 25.	Thomas Floyd & Catharine Reignolds, banns	mar.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Cradock & Ann	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Dunston & Margaret Aston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth Baynam, wid.	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thomas Bowen, a child	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hall & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of Francis Brooks & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Samuel, s. of George Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Ann, d. of George Ethridge & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Deborah, d. of Humphry Fowler & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Ann, d. of John Ethridg	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas Perkins & Joan Bowen, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Eaton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	James, s. of Andrew Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Deborah, d. of Humphry Fowler & Priscilla	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Catherine, d. of Humphry Fowler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of William Holland & Joyce	bap.

1687,	Dec. 27.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Good & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mrs. Ann Hayles	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Humphry Meyrick	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Perkins & Joan	bap.
,,	Ma.r 2.	Edward Jordan	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margeret, d. of William Low & Mary...	bap.

RICHARD NEEDHAM, THOMAS FARMER, Wardens.

1688,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margaert, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margaret Harding, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Eleanor, w. of John Hill	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Baynham & Eleneanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Farmer & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Humphry Botfild & Margaert	bap.
,,	May 25.	Ann, d. of Clement Brown & Eleanor	bap.
,,	June 1.	Edward, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burges & Thomasin	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Charls, s. of Humphry Fowler & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Haughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Green & Elizabeth Passy, banns...	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John James & Jane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Abigal, d. of Richard Bateman & Abigal	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William, s. of Francis Jordan & Isabella	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Cornelius, s. of Richard Bird & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	William Jordan	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of John Bowen & Joane ...	bap.

THOMAS BURGES, JOHN BOWEN, Ch. W.

1689,	Mar. 25.	Ann Harris, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard Hall & Dorothy...	bap.

1689,	May 4.	Thomas Laund, of D. Knighton upon Teame, & Ann Mund, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of Francis Brooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Tho. Hall	bur.
,,	June 2.	Nehemiah, s. of Simon Pendrig & Hester	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Margaret, d. of Richard Eaton & Mary	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Bird, a child	bur.
,,	July 13.	John Bowen, a child	bur.
,,	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Floyd & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Samuel, s. of Margaret Hide ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Owen & Frances...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mris. Ann Hill, w. of Mr. John Hill	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Hopkins, a poor man	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary Bird, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Joseph, s. of Mr. Joseph Soley & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elianor, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. of John Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	James, s. of George Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Margaret Hammond	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Francis Jordan & Isabella	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of James Bullock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Baynam & Eleanor	bap.
		JOHN JAMES, JOHN HARRIS, Ch. W.	
1690,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard Harding, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margaret, d. of Richard Farmer & Joice	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Joan, w. of Thomas Rea	bur.
,,	May 5.	Richard Baynam & Ann Jorden ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Elianor Owens, a poor child ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Elizabeth Floyd, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Haughton & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.

1690,	Dec. 23.	Francis Dewxil, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Samuel, s. of John Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Christopher Ingram & Margaret Hide, wid., by banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barker & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of Humphry Botfield & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elianor, d. of Richard Eaton & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Humphry Botfield ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Jordan	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary Barker, wid.	bur.

1690. Francis Jordan, of Over Neen, and Mary Bromley, of Chetton p., mard. at Chetton by Banns May 12.

THO. HAILES, THOMAS BARKER, Ch. W.

1691,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of John Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Batman & Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	James, s. of Mr. Joseph Soley & Mrs. Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of John James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of William Floyd & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Daniel, s. of Francis Jordan & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Benjamin, s. of George Adams & Mary	bap.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of Samuel Good & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Robert, s. of Rober[t] Morrice ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Evan Corbet & Alice Vaughan, banns...	mar.
,,	July 24.	James, s. of Mr. Joseph Soley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thomas James, a child	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Baynam & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jane, w. of Mr. Francis Lacon ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William, s. of John Stringer... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hall & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mrs. Mary Swetnam, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.

1691,	Mar. 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bodfield ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Perkins & Joan...	bap.

Memorand: Mr. James Kettleby is to serve next with Detton Hall.

For Mr. Kettleby, Geo. Baynham; for W. Low, Joh. Beamont.

1692,	Apr. 4.	Walter Griffin & Sarah Barker, banns...	mar.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Francis Brook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hailes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Francis Brooke	bur.
,,	May 29.	Francis Garbet & Joice Bowen, banns...	mar.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of John James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Luke Fosbrook, an apprentice ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 26.	George, s. of Thomas Passy & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 30.	Margaret [Ann *erased*] Piper, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	July 10.	Ann, d. of Francis Jordan & Isabella	bap.
,,	July 12.	George Passy, a child	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. James Kettilby ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Andrew, s. of Joseph Hide & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Joice, w. of Thomas Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	George, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ann Jordan, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William Norgrove, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis Whooper, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Bird ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Andrew Hide, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Francis Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margaret Jordan, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Benjamin Bebb & Elizabeth Addams, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 6.	Katherine James, wid.	bur.

Richard Edwards, George Adams, Ch. W.

1693,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Chelmick ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Hannah, d. of Richard Farmer & Joise	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Hannah, d. of Richard Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Francis, d. of Simon Pendrig & Esther	bap.

1693,	June 17.	John Harris & Mary Chelmeck (by banns), both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 23.	Thomas Bird, of this p., & Rebeccah Draper, of p. Kinlet, by banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Joan, w. of William Bowen	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Christopher, s. of William Floyd & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, d. of Richard Eaton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth Maxfield, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Ann, d. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of George Adams	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Catherine, whom he affirms to be his wife	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elianor, d. of Thomas Hall & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, w. of John James	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, w. of Richard Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Joseph Walker	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Passy & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Harding & Susanna	bap.

Geogre Vaughan, Evan Corbet for Tho. Wheeler, Ch. W.

1694,	Apr. 13.	Richard Brasnall, a servant	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of John Green ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Alice Jordan, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard Batman & Abigail	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	George, s. of Richard Baynam & Ann	bap.
,,	July 8.	Robert Morrice, a poor man	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Smith & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 27.	Jane, w. of George Grove	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Susanna Harding	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Hannah Beamond	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth Harding	bur.

1694,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Baynam & Elianor	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Penelope, w. of Richard Good ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Francis, s. of Francis Jordan & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Holland	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Helen, d. of Clement Brown ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elinor Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabeth Comter [?]	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Joise, d. of Francis Brook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Barker ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bird & Rebeccah ...	bap.

JOHN ADAMS, HENRY RICHARDS, Ch. W.

1695,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Bird, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Jordan & Sarah Palmer, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	George, s. of Evan Corbet & Alice ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Samuel Baldwin & Ann Hincksman, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth Crundly, a servant ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mary, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth, who was born May ye 21th ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Evan Corbet, husbandman	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Joseph, s. of George Adams & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard, s. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morrice & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s. of William Bowen & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of John Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward, s. of Simon Pendrig & Hester	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Joseph, s. of George Adams & Mary...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Francis Jordan & Mary ...	bap.

JOHN PASSY, THOMAS BAYNAM, Ch. W.

1696,	Mar. 29.	John Ethridg, sen:, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Baynam & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Walter Potter, a poore man	bur.

1696,	Apr. 22.	Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth Goodman, by banns	mar.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of John Passy & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Jane, d. of John Stringer	bur.
,,	June 4.	John Bowen, a poor man	bur.
,,	June 20.	Richard Clynton	bur.
,,	June 27.	George Gardiner & Dorothy Bromly, by banns	mar.
,,	July 31.	John Potter	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of William Floyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of Francis Counly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas Newal & Joice Pountney, by banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Francis, s. of Francis Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Humphry, a bastard child	bap.
		JOHN BIRD, RICHARD BAYNAM, Wardens.	
1697,	Apr. 7.	Hannah, d. of George Gardner & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Morrice & Margaret Barnet, by banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Richard Smith & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Catherine, d. of Richard Farmer & Joice	bap.
,,	June 1.	William Bishop & Sarah Pountney, by banns	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Harris & Elizabeth Hincksman, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 26.	George Walker, a poor man	bur.
,,	July 17.	Ann Dewxal, a poor woman	bur.
,,	July 18.	Joseph, s. of Richard Hall & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July 24.	Mary, w. of John Counly	bur.
,,	July 29.	Francis Jordan, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Richard Oasland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Catherine Watkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Morrice & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Catherine, d. of John Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Good & Mary ...	bap.

1697,	Nov. 25.	John Hincksman & Elizabeth Monox, banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Martha, d. of William Low & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margaret, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joan, d. of Thomas Perkins & Joan...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	The said Joan Perkins, the childe ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Joice, d. of John Passy & Catherine ...	bap.
		THOMAS MONOX, RICHARD EATON, Ch. W.	
1698,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of Francis Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 29.	Joice, d. of George Oasland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, d. of William Bowen & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas Hall, a poor man	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ciceley, d. of John Hincksman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Dorothy Holland, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Harding & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Smith & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morrice [?]...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margaret, d. of John Reionals & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	William, a bastard child	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joice, w. of Thomas Monnox ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Edward, s. of Edward Good & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOHN REIGNOLDS, JOHN HARRIS, Ch. W.	
1699,	Apr. 10.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Bird & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary Jordan, a child	bur.
,,	June 18.	Sarah, d. of William Floyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Edward, s. of Simon Pendrig ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Sebell Nash, a stranger	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Frances, w. of George Crow, in ye parish of Ribsford	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Ann, d. of John Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ann, d. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Joice Oasland, a child	bur.

1699,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Butfield ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Hannah, d. of Richard Morrice & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard Monox, of p. Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Martha, d. of Richard Oasland & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann Bird, a child, d. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Francis Jordan & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Jane, d. of Geogre Oasland & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Francis, s. of Francis Counly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Hopkins, sen:, a poor man ...	bur.
		THO: DUNSTON, ROBART BROWNE, Ch. W.	
1700,	Apr. 7.	Ann Hall	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, d. of Francis Brook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richard Farmer & Joice	bap.
,,	June 3.	Catherine, d. of John Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 1.	Joan Bowen, a poor widow	bur.
,,	July 7.	George Vaughan	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Perkins & Joan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anna, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Richard Miles & [*blank*]...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Baynam & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Clement Brown	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Jane, a bastard child of Roger Norncot & Mary Powter	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Joice, w. of Francis Garbet	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, w. of John Bird	bur.
		JOHN FARMER, DANIEL JORDEN, Ch. W.	
1701,	Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of John Hincksman [Richard Hincksman *in another hand writing*] & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 22.	Jane Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	May 22.	John Jeffries & Ann Harper, by Banns	mar.
,,	June 17.	Ann, d. of Richard Wenood [?] ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thomas Floyd, a poor infant ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, w. of Mathew Baldwin ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jane, d. of Francis Jorden & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Steven Causer, junior	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ann Beamond, a poor widow ...	bur.

1701,	Mar. 2.	Edward, s. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	James, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John Beddoes & Ann Hopkins, who said they were married	bap.

JOHN HINCKSMAN, JOHN ADAMES, Ch. W.

1702,	Apr. 10.	John Beddoes & Ann Hopkins, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Roger Norncott & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard Farmer	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Bird & Jane Broom, by Banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	Joseph Granger & Elishaba Hopkis ...	mar.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of George Oasland & Mary	bap.
,,	May 23.	Joan Tayler, wid.	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary, d. of William Lloyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Edward, s., and Catherine, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Edward, s. of John Farmer & [——]	bur.
,,	July 10.	Catherine, d. of John Farmer ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Francis, s. of Richard Harding & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 22.	Richard Baynam	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	John, s. of John Passy	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard Harley	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Francis Lacon & Catherin	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Edward, s. of John Passie & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Batrich Holland	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Benjamin, s. of Francis Counly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Joseph, s. of Richard Morrice & Mary	bap.

CLEMENT BROWN, THOMAS OWENS, Ch. W.

1703,	Apr. 13.	Edward Farmer & Elizabeth Dunston, by Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bird & Rebeca ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas Morrice & Deborah Mainford...	mar.
,,	May 1.	Joseph Brown & Dorothy Causer ...	mar.
,,	May 11.	Clement, s. of George Elcock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Hester, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.

1703,	Aug. 15.	William, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth Jordan	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, w. of Stephen Causer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	James Passy & Catherine Adams, by Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Roger Norncot & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Stephen, s. of Joseph Brown & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Monox ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOHN ADAMS, JOHN PASSY for JOHN BEB, Ch. W.	
1704,	Mar. 27.	Edward, s. of Francis Brook & Hester	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. of John Farmer & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morrice & Deborah	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Hopkins, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Isabel Jordan, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Edward, s. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	James, s. of James Bullock	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Sutton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Thomas Deuxil, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Abigail, d. of George Oasland & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of Robert Trow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard, s. of John Tolly	bap.
		JOHN HINCKSMAN, RICHARD INGRAM, Ch. W.	
1705,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Catherine, d. of Thoma Rea & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Sutton & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of John Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 15.	Edward More, a poor man	bur.
,,	June 22.	Ann, w. of George Garney	bur.
,,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 5.	Joise, d. of Peter Stringer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Daniel, s. of Humfrey Fowler ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	James Hopkins, an apprentice ...	bur.

1705,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Francis Brooke & Hester	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of ye Widow Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. of Roger Norncot & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Martin, s. of James Kettilby & Bridget	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Morris & Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	The said Deborah	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Francis, s. of Francis Garbet & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Sutton & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Burges	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Counly & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	James Watkins, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Joan, w. of John Bowen	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Joice Passy, a poor widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of John Farmer	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Penerey & Margaret	bap.
		THOMAS MONOX, JOHN BEOMOND, Ch. W.	
1706,	Apr. 1.	William Bodfield & Mary Burges, by Banns, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peneroy ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Abigail, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 7.	Margaret, d. of George Oasland & Mary	bap.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Samuel Jordan & Diana ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Ye Widow Jeffries, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of Joseph Browne & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann, d. of Samuel Baldwin & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, w. of William Low	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Benjamin, s. of George Elcoks & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margaret, d. of William Low ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	William, s. of Robert Trow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wheeler, of ye Nash, & Ann	bap.

1706,	Nov. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Francis Garbet, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of John Passy & Catharine...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ann, d. of John Jeffries & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Charles Owens & Mary [*afterwards crossed out*]	bap.
		THOMAS BIRD, FRANCIS JORDAN, Ch. W.	
1707,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Charls Owens & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4[?].	Mary, w. of Charls Owens	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth Adams, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Edward Edwards & Catherine Hinksman, by banns	mar.
,,	[*illegible*].	William Bryan & Elizabeth Griffin, by banns	mar.
,,	July 2.	Jane, d. of John Adams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Bird & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of James Passy & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Samuel Barker, a poor man	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Peneroy & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jorden & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	William, s. of Thomas Sutton & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Ann, w. of William Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Garbet ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Joseph & Samuel, sons of John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hopkins & Joice	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	The said Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of William Bryan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Francis Hooper, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas Owens	bur.
		RICHARD GOOD, Vicar.	
		JOHN ADAMS, JOHN JORDAN, Ch. W.	
1708,	June 17.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Rea ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	James Bullock, a poor man	bur.
,,	June 22.	Edward Adams	bur.

1708,	June 24.	John Beamond	bur.
,,	July 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Doughty ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of William Bryan	bur.
,,	July 29.	Catherine Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Sarah, d. of Peter Stringer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Doughty ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary Turner, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Clement Brown & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Clement Brown ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of William Botfield & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of William Botfield ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Abigail, d. of Robert Trow & Ann ...	bap.

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

,,	Dec. the last.	John Farmer	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard Winwood	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mr. Richard Good, Vicar of Neen Savage	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Terner & Mary Brown, p. L. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of John Passy & Mary ...	bap.

Mr. William Edwards put into the Sequestration as Vicker.

William Hopkins, Churchwarden for ouer house at Eldcrotte.

Richard Morish, Churchwarden for ye Fare house or Cloue house ffield [?].

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

1709,	Apr. 27.	Sarah, d. of Edward Farmer ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wheeler, of Baveny	bap.
,,	May 22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Browne, of Wyer Comon	bap.
,,	June 1.	Henry Richards, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Richard Battman, junr.	bur.
,,	June 14.	Fransis, s. of Richard Hasden ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Samuel Haris, s'vent [?]	bur.
,,	July 20.	Joseph, s. of Dunston & Margrett ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Andrew, s. of James Pasey & Katherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Baldwin & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Joyce, d. of William Hopkins & Joyce	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Peter Stringer	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joan Winwood, a poore wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Benjamin, s. of John Gefferis & Ann...	bap.

1709, Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Stringer ...	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Thomas Bird, a poore man	bur.
,, Jan.	14.	Margrett, d. of Wid. Bird	bur.
,, Jan.	18.	John Blakeborne, a poore man ...	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	Samuell, s. of Franciss Coundly ...	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Ann Blakeborne, a poore wid. ...	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Moris & Debora	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Marey, d. of Thomas Sutton ...	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Samuell, s. of Franciss Coundly & Sarah	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Olleem [?], d. of Edward Brown & Ann	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.

Mr. William Edwards put in the Sequestration as Vickor.
William Hopkins, Churchwarden for Broome Parke hired.
John Turner, Churchwarden for his own house at Detton.

1710, Apr.	17.	John Turnor & Elizabeth Walkor ...	mar.
,, Apr.	19.	Richard Moris, single man	bur.
,, Apr.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Stringer & Eliz.	bap.
,, May	28.	Shusannah Barcor, a poore woman ...	bur.
,, May	28.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Jordan ...	bur.
,, July	14.	Margrett Harding, a poore woman ...	bur.
,, July	2.	Mary, d. of George Osland & Margery	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	John, s. of Francis Stringer & Elnor...	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	John Barker, a poore man	bur.
,, Sep.	5.	Thomas Monox, the elder	bur.
,, Nov.	5.	Margreet, d. of Danell Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	George Proone, a poore man ...	bur.
,, Nov.	28.	Margaret, d. of Danell Jordan & Elizabeth	bur.
,, Dec.	10.	Thomas Burd	bur.
,, Dec.	17.	Ann, d. of William Bodfield [?] & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Eliz., d. of Peter Stringer & Eliz. ...	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Elen Brown	bur.

Wm. Edwards, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer.
Edwd: Farmer, Rich: Morris hired for Mr. Haughton Ch.W.

1711, Mar.	26.	Eliz., d. of Elner Nash	bur.
,, Apr.	3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Reea & Darrity...	bap.
,, May	6.	Jophef, s. of Frances Conly & Sara...	bap.

1711,	May 27.	Martha, s. of Thomas Penray & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 3.	George Gardiner	bur.
,,	June 5.	John Parten, a strainger	bur.
,,	July 1.	Ann, d. of Samuell Jordan [?] & Dina	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Joyce Monox	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Margaret, d. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Hyde & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Bird & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Clement, s. of Clement Brown & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard, s. of John Jeffris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Catherine Passey, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Hanna, d. of James Passey & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Turner & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Samuel Gardiner & Margaret Beamond, the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	William Bird, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Wheeler & Mary...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Turner & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hopkins & Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Former & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Abigail, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Abigail, d. of Thomas Dunston & Margerett	bur.

FRANCIS ASTREY, Vicar [*signs to 1718*].
ANDREW ADAMS, RICHARD MORRIS, Ch. W.

1712,	Apr. 17.	Nathaniel, s. of Thomas Dunston & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Morris & Deborah	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ann, w. of Richard Cradock ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thomas Morris, a pooro man ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	John Hopkis & Martha Beamond, both of this p., the banns first published	mar.

1712,	May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Former & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June 15.	Thomas Bodfield, of this p., & Ann Gratly, of p. Stotesdon, the banns first published	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. of Edward Brown & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Francis Astrey, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Joan & Mary, daus. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margarett, w. of Humphrey Bodfield...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ann, d. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
		JOSEPH HIDE, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.	
1713,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Robert Trow & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Baynam, apoor man	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret & Elizabeth, daus. of Thomas Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Jane, d. of William Higgins & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Jane, d. of Francis Stringer & Elen...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John & Ann, s. & d. of John Hide & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary, w. of Richard Eaton	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann, d. of John Hide & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. of William Hopkins & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Clement Brown & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of Samuel Gardiner & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Martha, d. of Mary Bourn, a bastard child	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Deborah	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jeffris & Ann...	bap.
		RICHARD BATEMAN, WILLIAM NASH, Ch. W.	
1714,	May 1.	Abigail, d. of Samuel Baldwyn & Ann	bur.
,,	May 10.	Catherine, w. of Mr. Francis Lacon ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Simon Pendrich & Elizabeth [*illegible*], both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 8.	Dorothy, d. of Jane [*illegible*] ...	bur.

1714,	June 9.	Humphrey Bodfield & Warrenton, both of this p., the banns first published	mar.
,,	June 19.	Jane, d. of Edmund Haughton & Jane	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of William Garbet & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John Churchman	bur.
,,	July 7.	John James, of Detton	bur.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of Francis Counly & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of John Nash & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Cradock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Richard Cradock & Joyce Holland, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of Benjamin Farmer & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Margarett, d. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Oliver & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thomas, s. of Isaack Oliver & Margaret	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Dorothy, d. of James Passey & Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Hopkins & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jeannet Hooper, of Detton, a poor woman	bur.

JOHN HARRIS, JOHN HOPKINS, Ch. W.

A true Coppy [*in another hand*].

1715,	May 4.	Alice, w. of John Stringer	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Harding, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Elizabeth Genning [?], of this p.	mar.
,,	May 7.	Mary, w. of George Adams ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	James Owens, of p. Knighton ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Anne, d. of John Passey	bur.
,,	July 1.	William Watmore & Catherine Powter, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	July 9.	Mary Farmer, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas Pendrick	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Christopher Ingram	bur.

1715,	Sep. 1.	Jane, d. of Edmund Haughton & Jane	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	William, the reputed s. of William Hughs	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of Daniel Jordan & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sothall & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas, s. of Isaack Oliver & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Edward Farmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mr. Farncis Leighton	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Knowles & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward Lane	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Matthew, s. of Francis Mullinor & Sidney	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Martha, d. of Daniel Jorden & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, s. of William Floyd & Ann...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Samuel Jordan & Diana...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Jordan & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, w. of Daniel Jordan ...	bur.
		WILLIAM WATTS, JAMES PANTING, Ch. W.	
1716,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard Iddens, of p. Mareslet [?], & Mary Lane, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 9.	Humphrey Bodfield	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Farmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth Churchman	bur.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Harper, of p. Burford, & Martha Monk, of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	July 5.	Simon Pendrick, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Anne ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Clement Brown & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of John Hopkins & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Edward Hide & Dorcas Deuxil, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Overton & Elizabeth	bap.

1716,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Overton & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Was baptized Elizabeth Owens of riper years.	
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of William Walker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of William Walker & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Stephen Causser, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Low & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Oliver & Margarett...	bur.
		JOHN VAUGHAN, RICHARD WHEELER, Ch. W.	
1717,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Bodfield, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Bird, a poor man	bur.
,,	May 15.	Joyce, d. of James Passy & Catherine...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth Garbett, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	William, s. of Farncis Stringer & Elen	bap.
,,	June 10.	Richard Baynam, a poor boy ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Richard Eaton	bur.
,,	July 14.	Anna, d. of Samuel Bodfield & Anna...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Joseph Brown & Mary Harding, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anna, d. of Samuel Corfield & Anne...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of Daniel Jordan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Francis, s. of Edward Hide & Dorcas	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Margarett, d. of Samuel Gardiner & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Farmer & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Overton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Isaack Oxenbold & Anne Williams, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	John Harris, carpenter	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Ann	bap.
		THOMAS SOTHAL, JOHN HIDE, Ch. W.	
1718,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of William Crowther & Martha	bap.
,,	May 19.	Edward Monk & Ann Taylor, both of this p., the Banns first published ...	mar.
,,	June 17.	Elizabeth Walker, of Detton ...	bur.

1718,	June 29.	Diana Potter	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard, s. of John Jeffris & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Samuell, s. of Benjamin Adams & Shushana	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	William, s. of Thomas Southhall & Marey	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	George Low & Martha Pembry, the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edward Slaney & Mary Newal, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Corfield & Anna	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Baynam, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Joseph, d. of Clement Brown & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, of p. Kinlet, & Hannah Gardiner, of this p., the banns first published	mar.
,,	Mar. 14.	John, s. of Edward Monk & Ann ...	bap.
		Rob : Robinson, Thomas Piper, Ch. W.	
1719,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of James Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Richard Low & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Morris & Deborah	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	James, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Phebe Botfield, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	John Beavan, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Bridgett Smith, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Ann & Joan, daus. of Robert Dawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Cradock ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Mary, d. of George Low & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas Morris, a poor man	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Christopher Floyd	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Jane, d. of Francis Stringer & Elen...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Adams & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William Owens & Ann Perkins, both of this p., the banns first published ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Catherine Owens, a poor woman ...	bur.

1719,	Nov. 26.	Richard Evans & Ann Brook, both of this p., the banns first published ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Joseph, s. of John Williams & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Simon Pendrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Brook ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Jacob, s. of Isaak Oliver & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John Bowyen, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Overton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Arthur Pierce & Mary Etheridge, both of this p., the Banns first published	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Catherine, d. of Francis Astry, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margarett Ingram	bur.

Volume II.

[*On the Cover:*] 1720. Edwd. Wheeler in 1743, Baptized.

1720,	May 1.	Margarett Botfield, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Gardiner & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Jones. p. Stotesdon, & Sarah Roe, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Corfeild & Anna	bur.
,,	May 20.	Ann, d. of John Hide & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Margery Potter, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Richard, s. of William Owens & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Palmer, p. Ribbesford, & Ann Phillips, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & the banns first published	mar.
,,	June 23.	Mary Garbett, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Francis, s. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Morris & Ann Bullock, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. —.	Ann, d. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joon Perkins, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Esther Pendrick, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Samuel, s. of Edward Monk & Ann...	bap.

1720,	Oct. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Hide & Dorcas	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jane Pillet, a bastard child ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Deborah Morris, a bastard child ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas Cook, Clerk, & Elizabeth Reed, p. Cleobury Moritmer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann, d. of Samuel Corfeild & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Martha Richards, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	George, s. of George Low & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	[*blank*] of Thomas Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Samuel Adams	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth Winwood, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margarett. d. of Arthur Pierce & Mary	bap.
		FRAN. ASTRY, Vicar.	
		RICHARD IDDENS, THOMAS PIPER, Ch. W.	
1721,	Apr. 1.	Jane Deuxil, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Floyd & Elizabeth Cradock, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann Beamond. a poor wid.	bur.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth. d. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Jacob, the reputed s. of Thomas Adams	bap.
,,	May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sothall & Mary	bap.
,,	May 16.	Richard, s. of Richard Low & Ruth...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard James, a poor man	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Catherine, d. of James Passy & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Andrew Adams & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Catherine, d. of Richard Cradock & Elen	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ann, the reputed d. of Joseph Booth...	bap.
		FRAN. ASTRY, Vic. [*signs to 1729*].	
		THOMAS DUNSTON, ANDREW ADAMS, Ch. W.	
1722,	Apr. 1.	Susanna, d. of Robert Lawley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	James Howels, of the p. of the Rock, & Ann Ward, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	[*blank*], d. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ursula, d. of Richard Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	John Hooper, a poor man	bur.
,,	June 4.	John Stringer	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mrs. Hinksman	bur.

1722,	July 12.	Thomas Owens, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Harris, carpenter	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of John Williams & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Pendrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Oliver	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of Benjamin Adams & Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Gardiner ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John Williams	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	James, s. of George Low & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Barker, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	George Adams, a poor man... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Joseph, s. of Edward Hide & Dorcas ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Samuel Gardiner & Margarett	bap.

THOMAS JAMES, GEORGE LOW, Ch. W.

1723,	Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of Edward Monk & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mr. Monox	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mrs. Monox	bur.
,,	May 29.	Dorothy, d. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Haughton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of Clement Brown & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mr. Hales	bur.
,,	July 8.	Francis, s. of Edward Leighton & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Andrew Passy, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jane Etheridge, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Edward Hinksman	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth Crump, a poor boy ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Farmer & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Jane, d. of James Passy & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Edward, s. of William Davis & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Samuel, s. of Isaack Oliver & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Loyd, a poor woman ...	bur.

JOHN JEFFRIS, JOHN ADAMS, Ch. W.

1724,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Evans & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	[*blank*], s. of John Williams, of p. Kinlet, & [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Martin Cropper, p. Ludlow, & Mary Lane, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 3.	William, s. of William Jones & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jordan & Ann	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Doughty & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 26.	Ann, w. of Benjamin Farmer ...	bur.
,,	June —.	The Widow Bird	bur.
,,	July 16.	Edward Nicolds, p. Hopton, & Susanna Beddoe, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	William, s. of Robert Lawly & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Frances Morris, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Martha, d. of Andrew Adams & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margaret, w. of James Pantinge ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas Collins & Dorothy Stedman, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Isack Oliver, a poor man	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hannah, d. of Richard Baxter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mrs. Haughton	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mr. Haughton	bur.
		CLEMENT BROWN, FRANCIS STRINGER, Ch. W.	
1725,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hammonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	Esther, d. of Simon Pendrick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, the reputed s. of Andrew Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of Richard Low & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Samuel Oliver, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Eleanor, d. of Clement Brown & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margarett Olover, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jane Bird, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Esther, d. of Thomas Farmer & Ann...	bap.

1725,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of William Owens & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Adams	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gardiner & Margaret	bap.
		DAVID EVANS, THOMAS PERKINS, Ch. W.	
1726,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Edward Munck & Sarah...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Sarah, w. of Edward Munck ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Farmer & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Priscilla, w. of Humphrey Fowler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Pountney, p. Higley, & Cecily Hinksman, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	David Evans & Jane Jordan, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane Mantle, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of William Goodman & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 7.	John Ward, p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Robinson ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mrs. Abigail Wats	bur.
,,	July 19.	The widow Owens	bur.
,,	July 26.	Francis Floyd, a poor man	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ann, w. of Clement Brown	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	[Anna *erased*], d. of [Francis Astrey, clerk, *erased*], & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha Barker	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Moses, s. of Edward Hide & Dorcas	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	James Adams	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anna, d. of Richard Doughty & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Joseph Hide, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ann Barker, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	The son of Margaret Ward, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.

1726,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Morris & Hannah Gardiner, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Joseph Brown, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Perkins & Deborah Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Baxter & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of David Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hand & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mrs. Earsby	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hand & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. of James Whatmore & Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of Robert Lawley & Sarah ...	bap.
		SAMUEL BALDWYN, JAMES WHATMORE, Ch. W.	
1727,	Apr. 29.	John Carter, p. Kidderminster, & Mary Jordan, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 2.	William Morris, a poor boy	bur.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of James Adams & Eleanor	bap.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Evans & Ann	bap.
,,	July 12.	Benjamin Farmer	bur.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard Cradock, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Pierce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mr. Owens	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Edward Monk & Abigail Trow, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mrs. Powney, of p. Higley	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Pierce & Mary...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Adams & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard Cradock & Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Eliz:, d. of Humphrew Newal & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	The widow Burgess, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William Low	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	George, s. of Thomas Morris & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of David Evans & Jane...	bap.

1727,	Mar. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Simon Pendrick ...	bur.
		RICHARD HINKSMAN, DANIEL JORDAN, Ch. W.	
1728,	Apr. 11.	Susanna, w. of Richard Harding ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of John Carter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elinor Baynham, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Ann, d. of James Whatmore & Ann...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, w. of John Turner ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	James Passey, a poor man	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Moses, s. of Edward Hide	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Fowler ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Wats & Ann Owens, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	William Bird, p. Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Adams, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of Joseph Walker & Deborah...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Passy, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard Low, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Rea & Dorothy ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of John Perkins & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edward, s. of Samuel Brown & Elener	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Francis Brook, a poor man	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Passey, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Sarah, w. of John Jordan	bur.
		FRANCIS JORDAN, THOMAS PIPER, Ch. W.	
1729,	Mar. 28.	John Turner, of Detton	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	John Etheridge, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	William, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Bullock	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary, w. of Francis Jordan ...	bur.

1729,	May	2.	Ann, w. of John Catstree, of p. Stotesdon	bur.
,,	May	5.	Eleanor, w. of Thomas James ...	bur.
,,	May	9.	Margarett, d. of George Easland & Mary	bur.
,,	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jenks & Martha	bap.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of Daniel Jordan & Ann ...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Edward, s. of Samuel Brown & Eleanor	bur.
,,	June	2.	Thomas Woodward, p. Stotesdon, & Ann Wheeler, of this p.	mar.
,,	June	14.	Thomas Piper	bur.
,,	July	1.	John Wats & Mrs. Mary Bridgen, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Baldwyn ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	The widow Baynam, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	George, s. of Robert Lawley & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Hall & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Hannah, d. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	William Monk	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mr. Hinksman	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mr. Wheeler, of the Wall Town ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas Hall, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Mr. Adams	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Astry, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, w. of Humphrey Newal ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Jane, d. of William Bodfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Richard Baxter	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Hannah, d. of Richard Harding & Mary	bur.
			[*The handwriting changes here.*]	
,,	Feb.	5.	Mrs. Elizabeth Astry, w. of Francis Astry, Clerk	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edwadr Jeffris, of this p., & Martha Postan, of p. of Cleobury Mort. ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of David Evans, junr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Richard Morris, a poor man ...	bur.
1730,	Apr.	12.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Feasey & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Edward, s. of George Woodward & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Humphrey Fowler	bur.

1730,	May 11.	Richard, s. of John Smith & Joan ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 25.	John Davies, p. Bayton, & Anne Williams, of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Robinson & Jane	bap.
,,	June 8.	Susanna, d. of Edward Fowler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of John Cartwright & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Joyce Craddock, wid.	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of John Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Brown & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of William Goodman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mrs. Mary Soley, wid.	bur.
		JOHN HUGHES, Curate [*signs to 1740*].	
		RICHD. HINCKESMAN, WM. HUGHES, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Samuel Pain & Mary Brooke, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Clement Brown, junior	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Martha, w. of Andrew Adams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hammonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of John Watts & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of Edward Monk, junr., & Abigail	bap.
		buried 13th of the same.	
,,	Jan. 24.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Walker & Deborah	bap.
		bur. the 30th of the same.	
,,	Feb. 2.	William Trowe & Dorothy Rea, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Robert, s. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Morris & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joseph Elvass & Anne Harris, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
		RICHD. HINCKESMAN, WM. HUGHES, Ch. W.	

1731,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard Craddock, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	George Hinton & Mary Ambler, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	May 10.	Hannah Craddock	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary Passey	bur.
,,	July 17.	Catherine, w. of John Hyde ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	John Jordan	bur.
,,	July 27.	Martha House	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Bodfield ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Jukes & Martha...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	William, s. of William Owens & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of William Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jane, w. of William Faisey	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Pain & Mary ...	bap.
		WILLM. HOPKINS, JOSEPH WALKER, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 23.	Benjamin, s. of William Trowe & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of Joseph Elvass & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, ye base s. of Eleanor Langford...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Matthew, s. of Samuel Baldwin & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard & Edward, sons of Richd. Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Horton & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of James Watmore & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of David Evans, junr., & Jane	bap.
		WILLM. HOPKINS, JOSEPH WALKER, Ch. W.	
1732,	Apr. 5.	Levi, s. of John Cartwright & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of Edward Monk, junr., & Abigail	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Martha, d. of Humphry Newal & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Barbara Richards	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Henry, s. of Richard Evans & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Anne, d. of Samuel Browne & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Matthew Baldwin, of Farlow, aged 85	bur.

1732,	Nov. 30.	Thomas Caswell & Anne Badwin, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Catherine, d. of John Watts & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert Lawley & Sarah...	bap.

THOMAS HAMMONDS, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.

,,	Jan. 9.	Anna, d. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Hinksman & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth Passey, both of the p., p. Banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward Cropper & Elizabeth Stedman, both p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne Hall, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of John Perkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Simon Penwrick, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Smith & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Rea, a poor man	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary Evans	bur.

THOMAS HAMMONDS, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.

1733,	Mar. 26.	John Turner & Sarah Caswel, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Edward Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	William Sutton, p. Abberley, & Margaret Bird, of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Jordan & Martha Haynes, both of this p., p. Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mr. James Kettilby	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Smalman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 17.	Catherine Kinnersley, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Anne, w. of Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	June 16.	John Jordan & Mary Jordan, both of this p., by Banns	mar.
,,	May 30.	John Hyde & Mary Etheredge, by Bans	mar.
,,	June 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hammonds & Elizabeth	bap.

1733,	Sep. 28.	Samuel, s. of William Hiat (of Stourbridge), & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Baldwin	bap.
		EDMUND HAUGHTON, JOSEPH FAISEY, Ch. W.	
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Richard & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Turner ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Dudley	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morris & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	William Barker	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Daniel Jordan & Mary Baynam, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mr. Thomas Monox	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of George Woodward & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Perry & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Adams ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas Haycox, p. Aston Boteril, & Mary Baldwin, p. Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	William Bryan & Catherine Nichols, of p. Cleobury	mar.
		EDMUND HAUGHTON, JOSEPH FAISEY, Ch. W.	
1734,	Apr. 2.	Joyce Farmer, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Jonathan Hopkins	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard, base s. of Mary Barker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Porter & Elizabeth Stringer, both of p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	May 23.	Edward Owens, p. Pensax, & Eleanor Craddock, of this p., p. Bans ...	mar.
,,	May 30.	Francis, s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of James Watmore & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Margaret Hopkins, a poor woman	bur.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of John Turner & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.

1734,	Oct. 27.	Sarah, d. of Humphry Newal & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Trowe & Dorothy	bap.
		THOMAS HOPKINS, RICHD. GARDENER, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah Passy	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John Lane & Martha Penrick, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Daniel Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of John Horton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Mr. John Watts & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Dorothy Rea	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	James, s. of John Lane & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	May 21.	Frances, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
		THOMAS HOPKINS, RICHARD GARDENER, Ch. W.	
1735,	May 5.	Joseph Faisey & Elizabeth Baxter, both of this p., p. Bans	mar.
,,	May 12.	Mr. John West, of p. St. Nicholas in Worcester, & Mrs. Anna Edwards, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May 14.	Sarah Hyat	bur.
,,	May 17.	Jemima, d. of Thomas Maund & Anne & buried May 20th.	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richd. Hinksman & Ann	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of John Cartwright & Mary	bap.
,,	May 28.	Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	June 7.	Ann, d. of Richard Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Caswel & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Frances, d. of Thomas Hopkins	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard Gill	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dugley & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Baldwin & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Samuel Browne & Eleanor	bap.
		THO: HAMMONDS, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.	
,,	Oct. 16.	Edward Monk, senr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	James Panton, a poor man	bur.

1735,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of George Raynolds & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jordan & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of George Raynolds... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	James Stinton	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Catherine, d. of John Hughes, Cler., & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jordan & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	David, s. of David Evans, junr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Magraret Pennrick, a poor woman ...	bur.
		THOMAS HAMMONDS, JOHN WALL, Ch. W.	
1736,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth Bullock, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of John Perkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 28.	William Edmunds & Jane Adams, both of this p., p. Bans	mar.
,,	June 3.	Samuel Baldwin, senr.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Passey, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. of John Turner & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anne Vicaris	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	William, s. of James Watmore & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Susanna, base d. of Mary Barker ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary Addams, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Benjamin, base s. of Martha Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Susannah, d. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	George Lambert & Ann Cook, both of p. Cleobury Mortimer, by Banns ...	mar.
		DAVID EVANS, SENR., WILLIAM HUGHES, Ch. W.	
1737,	Mar. 27.	Eleanor, d. of Humphrey Newal & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	May 12.	William, s. of William Trowe & Dorothy	bap.

1737,	May 15.	Decimus Smith, of p. Powick, & Mary Browne, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Trow	bur.
,,	May 23.	[*blank*], s. of Edward Fowler ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of John Watts & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Edward, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thomas Grice & Martha Milner, both p. Chetton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of John Hyde & Mary ... & buried August 5th.	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	James, s. of John Passy	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Edward, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Raynolds & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Daniel & Sarah, s. & d. of Daniel Jordan & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. of Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edward Lacon	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Hodgkis & Mary	bap.
		THOMAS JAMES, THOMAS CASWELL, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John Lane & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Martha Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Evans & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Kinnersley, of p. Holt, & Elizabeth Jeffries, of this p., p. bans	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of Samuel Browne & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Hinckesman & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	George, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	James, s. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robert Robinson & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	George, s. of Richd. Dudley ...	bur.
		THOMAS JAMES, THOMAS CASWELL, Ch. W.	
1738,	Apr. 28.	John Swathes, p. Rock, & Mary Davis, of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	May 28.	William Stinton, p. Lyons Hall, co. Hereford, & Hannah Stinton, of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	June 18.	Francis Jordan	bur.

1738,	June 19.	Edward Alcocks & Mary Morrice, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of James Watmore ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of Richard Farmer & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomason & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Eleanor Nash, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	James, s. of John Hughes, Clerk, & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Perry, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Dudley & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard Iddins	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas Hopkins	bur.
		JOHN WATTS, RICHD. DUDLEY, Ch. W.	
1739,	Apr. 7.	Ann Gardner	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Ann Hyde	bur.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth Hopkins, wid.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Brown & Eleanor	bap.
,,	June 14.	Catherine Passey, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of William Trow & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Eleanor, d. of Mary Baldwyn ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Joseph, s. of James Whatmore & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of George Reynolds & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Benjamin, s. of John Watts & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Catherine, d. of Humphry Newal & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard Doughty, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Catherine, d. of John Watts	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth Penwrick	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Robert Lawley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Joseph Bateman	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of David Evans & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Robert, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Turner & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lane & Martha	bap.

1739,	Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Poston (of Catherton) & Joan	bap.
		THOMAS HAMMOND, RICHD. DUDLY, Ch. W.	
1740,	Apr. 7.	Samuel, s. of John Monk & Margaret...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Bird & Hannah Owens, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of William Bodfield ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Brown ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	Henry, s. of Richard Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Henry, s. of Richd. Harding ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Owens & Hagar	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Hopkis, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Hannah, d. of Edward Baxter & Elizabeth	bap.
		FRAN: ASTRY, Vic.	
		JOHN JEFFRIS, WILLIAM HUGHS, Ch. W.	
1741,	Apr. 5.	The Widow Morrice, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Hotchkith	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	George, s. of Richard Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	May 2.	Dorothy Passey	bur.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Samuel Brown & Eleanour	bap.
,,	June 19.	George Rudd [?Roodd], of p. Marvill, & Martha Jordan, of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	July 19.	Ann, d. of Mr. Richard Hinksman & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	David Evans, senr.	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Owens ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edward Fowler	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Margery & William Bird...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	William Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Bird...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	James Goodman	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henry Reynolds, p. Kidderminster, & Sarah Eaton, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *iic.*	mar.

1741,	Feb. 8.	Joseph Morrise & Catherine Brown, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	James, illegitimate s. of Catherine Passey	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Benjamin Steenton	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anne, d. of Joseph Morries & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Catharine, w. of Joseph Morries ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Joseph Pheasy	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Watts ...	bur.

JOHN BATE, Curate. ROBERT ROBINSON, Ch. W.

1742,	Mar. 28.	Abel, s. of William & Margaret Wilks	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Robert Lawley	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary Owens	bur.
,,	June 26.	John Bate, Clerk, & Elizabeth Milner, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of John & Margaret Monk ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Reynolds...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Anne, d. of Richard & Jane Dudley...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Susannah, d. of Joseph & Martha Hodgkis	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Jonathan Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Martha Jordan	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Thomas Hide	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hagar Owens	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Sarah Hall, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward & Abigail Monk...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth Morries	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Hide	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Joyce Hopkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Edward & Abigail Monk ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary Iddens, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	James, s. of David & Jane Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John Higgins	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, w. of John & Martha Lane ...	bap.
1743,	Apr. 8.	Charles Owens, of this p., & Constance Rowley, of p. Much Wenlock, Banns	mar.

1743,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d .of Thomas & Anne Caswel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Bird & Joyce Hopkins, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Watts	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Passey ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Watts	bur.
,,	May 1.	Anne Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Benjamin, s. of John & Jane Morries...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Baldwin...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard Harding	bur.
,,	July 29.	Richard, s. of John Bate, Clerk, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Hannah, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Brown	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary Farmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Margaret, w. of Daniel Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Dorcas, w. of Edward Hide ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Francis Hide & Joyce Passey, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Thomas Jordan	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	George, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Hannah Horton	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Martha, w. of Thomas Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, illegitimate s. of Eleanor Lankford	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Eleanor Lewis	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Wheeler	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Edward & Abigail Monk	bap.
1744,	Mar. 28.	Francis Stringer	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of Edmund & Sarah Haughton	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of John & Margaret Monk	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Howel	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Thomas Bird & Joyce ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Jane, w. of John Morris	bur.
,,	June 22.	Margery, d. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	July 4.	John, s. of Francis Stringer	bur.

1744,	July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Watts & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Martha, d. of Thomas Walker & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Owens & Haggar	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Martha, w. of John Hopkins ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard Low & Sarah Williams, by Banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joyce, d. of Rich'd & Mary Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Rich'd & Jane Dudley...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Grice	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Gardiner	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of William Roberts & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Adams & Dorothy	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of George Reynolds & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of Edward Hawkes & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Martha, d. of John Lane & Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Samuel Baldwin & Mary	bap.
		ROBERT STORY, Curate [*signs to 1752*].	
		THO: COLEBATCH, THOS. PHESAY, Ch. W.	
1745,	Apr. 15.	Edward, s. of Francis Hyde & Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Cicely, d. of Richard & Ann Hinckesman	bap.
,,	May 15.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary, illigitimate d. of Eleanor Langford	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas, s. of Francis Watmore & Mary	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of John Turner & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Martha Grice, wid.	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Griffiths & Elizabeth Poyner, both p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July 17.	Martha, illegitimate d. of Martha Glazzart	bap.

1745,	Aug.	4.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Morris & Ann Woodward, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	30	George Gardiner	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	John Passey, of p. Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Nov.	4	Henry Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Ann Monk, a poor wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Rebecca Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Francis, s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Samuel Monk, a poor man	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	John Hooper, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Elizabeth Crow, p. Bayton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Jeffris & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Jane, w. of William Howell, of p. Mamble	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of the wid. Lawley ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Ann, d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.

RICHARD HINCKESMAN, RICHARD TURNER, Ch. W.

1746,	Apr.	2.	Joyce, w. of William Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Samuel, s. of Edmund Haughton & Sarah	bap.
,,	May	19.	George, s. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	John Hopkins, of this p., & Mary Crow, of p. Bayton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	21.	Deborah, w. of Thomas Perkins ...	bur.
,,	July	19.	Ann, w. of Robert Trow	bur.
,,	July	22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Walker & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Joseph, s. of Edward Hyde ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Hyde & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Sarah, d. of John Monk & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Ann Sheffield	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Jonathan Williams, of Neen-Solers, & Ann Lawley, of this p., by Banns...	mar.
,,	Nov.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Gardiner	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Wheeler	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Ann Sheffield	bur.

1746,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Lewis & Frances LLoyd, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Brown	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel Brown & Eleanor	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Wilks	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of George Reynolds & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Benjamin, s. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Robert Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jane, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of Jonathan & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis & Frances	bap.

THOMAS HAMMOND, DAVID EVANS, Ch. W.

1747,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird & Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas Williams & Margaret Taylor, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	May 29.	Patient, d. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	June 29.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Fauxbrook	bap.
,,	July 4.	Wm., s. of John Hopkins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 20.	Jane, d. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	William Garbett	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas Moore, of Bridgnorth, & Catherine Oram, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Francis Mantle & Susanna Lawley, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of John Lane (deceas'd) & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Watts & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	George, s. of John Monk & Margaret...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of John Hopkis & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Hughes, the elder	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sarah, d. of John Hide & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Sarah Counley	bur.

1747,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of Thomas Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Samuel Sheffield & Ann...	bap.
		William Stringer, George Fossbrook, Ch. W.	
1748,	Apr. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wilding & Lydia	bur.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jeffries & Margery	bur.
,,	June 22.	Daniel Jordan	bur.
,,	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jeffries & Margery	bur.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth Doughty, a poor wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Edward, s. of John Monk & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Hall	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of David Evans & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Frances Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bright & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	David Evans, of p. Stodeston ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Samuel Gardiner	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary Lokier, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harpur & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of John Hide & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Edmund Haughton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	George, s. of George Reynolds & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Benjamin Best, s. of Richard Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Owens & Hagar ...	bur.
		Thomas Hill, Edward Hawke, Ch. W.	
1749,	June 25.	John Williams & Ann King, both of p. Knighton upon Team, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June 29.	Henry Cater, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Jordan, of this p., by Banns...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Joyce...	bap.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of Thomas Phesay & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 20.	Thomas Bird, the elder	bur.

1749,	Aug. 13.	Deborah, d. of John Morris & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richard, s. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of George Fossbrook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Philip, s. of Francis Mantle & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Samuel Hopkis	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Alice LLoyd, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Jeffries & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hide & Rachel	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Robert Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Sheffield & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Martha, d. of John Hopkis & Mary...	bap.
		RICHARD MONNOX, JAMES WHATMORE, Ch. W.	
1750,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Monk & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Thomas & Ann Brown, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Hammond, [*of*] Detton ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Joseph Brown & Elizabeth Coonley, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Adams & Dorothy	bap.
,,	May 27.	Ann, d. of William Bright & Frances...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary Harris, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Hawke & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Hagar, w. of Thomas Owens ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Seymour, s. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas Drapier & Sarah Wilks, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Dinah, d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	George, illegitimate s. of Sarah Porton	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bird & Hannah...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Samuel, s. of George Reynolds & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ann, d. of William Bright & Frances	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	George, s. of Richard Dudley & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Monk & Abigail	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Edward, s. of John Morris & Ann ...	bap.

1750,	Mar. 5.	George Watmore & Catherine Crow, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mrs. Bridget Kettleby	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of William Bird & Margery	bur.
		DANIEL JORDAN, JOHN CRUMPE, Ch. W.	
1751,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker & Martha	bur.
,,	May 18.	Ann, w. of John Jeffries	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary Brown, wid.	bur.
,,	May 28.	Catherine, d. of John Phesay & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of George Watmore & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 28.	John Hyde, the elder	bur.
,,	July 21.	Ann, d. of John Hyde & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Monk & Margaret	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	James, s. of Edmund Haughton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	George, s. of Thomas Walker & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of John Crumpe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Edward Monk	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Phesay & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Benjamin, s. of Francis Mantle & Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of George Fossbrook & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Drapier & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	George, s. of Thomas Watmore & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harpur & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	George, s. of Thomas Watmore & Mary	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Baxter ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, w. of Arthur Pearce	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	William Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of Samuel Sheffield & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of John Hide & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Samuel, s. of John Monk & Margaret	bap.
		WILLIAM EDMUNDS, THOMAS JORDAN, Ch. W.	
1752,	Mar. 27.	Joseph, s. of William Bird & Margery	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Francis Hide & Joyce ...	bap.

1752,	Apr. 4.	Izabella, d. of Thos: Owens ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thos. Hughs & Elizabeth Hughes, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	June 7.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Watts ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thos. Owens	bur.
,,	July 8.	John Morris	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth Chiles, of Stotesdon p. ...	bur.
,,	[?] 16.	Mary, w. of Thos. Adams	bur.
,,	[?] 27.	Anne, d. of George Munk & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Rich'd, s. of Thos. Bird & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thos. James, a widower	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of George Fossbrook ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Jane, d. of Edward Beatly & Martha	bap.
		JAMES COOK, Curate.	
		RICHARD MONNOX, THOMAS HUGHS, Ch. W.	
1753,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Catharine, d. of Benjamin Watts & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	William Higgins	bur.
,,	May 7.	Samuel Jordain, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Magraret, d. of John Crump & Ann	bap.
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pheasy & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	Charles Owens	bur.
,,	July 8.	Jane, d. of Richd. Farmer & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, w. of Benjamin Watts ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Holland & Jane Barnet, both of this p., Banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	James Morris & Anne Fowler, both of ys. p., Banns	mar.
		JOHN EVANS, Curate [*signs to 1759*].	
		JOHN WATTS, GEORGE FOSBROOKE, Ch. W.	
1754,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edmund & Sarah Haughton	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of Edward & Susannah Bury	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	George, s. of Samuel & Anne Sheffield	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard & Mary, twins of George & Anne Reynolds ...	bap.

1754,	Feb. 14.	Samuel Downs, of Cainham, & Mary Fox, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas Childs, p. Sidbury, & Mary Smith, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	George, s. of Francis & Susanna Mantel	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Catharine Watmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Anne Reynolds	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, w. of Jacob Smith	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mary Poole, wid.	bur.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Edwards...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth Goodman	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Harding...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Morris...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Bodenham	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Drapier ...	bap.
,,	[?] .	Rich'd, s. of Thomas Harpur & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Monk ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Morris & Elizabeth Evans, by Banns (*vid. Regtr.*)	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thos., s. of John Crumpe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of John & Rachel Hyde ...	bap.

Wtr: Wm. Corbin, Gent., Edmund Haughton, Ch. W.

1755,	Jan. 8.	Jane Ward	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Joseph, s. of Francis & Joyce Hyde...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Ann, w. of Mr. William Watts, from Ludlow	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth Lawley, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Phesay, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Higgins, of Detton in this p. ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	June 4.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	July 6.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,,	July 9.	Hannah Bird	bur.

1755,	Aug. 17.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Morris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mrs. Bridget Kettilby, of Steeple ...	bur.
		JACOB SMITH, THOS. WALKER, Ch. W.	
1756,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of James & Anne Morris ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Monk	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of Francis & Susanna Mantle	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary Saunders	bur.
,,	May 4.	Richard, s. of Francis & Susanna Mantle	bur.
,,	May 4.	Joseph Walker	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of Edmund & Sarah Haughton	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richard Turner	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, w. of John Jordan	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of William & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Susanna Bury	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, w. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Sarah Hyde	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Catherine, d. of Edward & Susanna Bury	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mantle	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Richard Gardiner	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of John & Ann Crump ...	bap.
		JACOB SMITH, THOMAS DANIEL, Ch. W.	
1757,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of George & Catharine Watmore	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Sarah Bedoe	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Francis & Susanna Mantle	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Susanna Bedoe, infant	bur.
,,	May 16.	Francis Cownley	bur.
,,	May 30.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Watmore ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Dinah Jordan	bur.

1757,	June 11.	William, s. of George & Ann Reynolds	bur.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Passy, of p. Wheathill ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	William, s. of William & Mary Bodnam	bap.
,,	June 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Hester Jordan	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of James & Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hopkins	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William Bodfield	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	William, s. of Thomas Jordain ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Baxter	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mr. William Watts	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ann, w. of Thomas Maund, of p. Hopton Wafers	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Hammonds, of p. Stotesden...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Job, s. of William & Margery Bird ...	bap.
1758,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Draper	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Perkins	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Phesay	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas Phesay	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Goodman	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Susanna Mantle	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thos., s. of George & Anne Mantle ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Robert Trow	bur.
,,	June 24.	John Bainham	bur.
,,	July 4.	Job, s. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Clement Brown	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth Baynham	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hopkins	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	William, s. of William & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Edward Hyde	bur.

1758,	Dec. 14.	Anne Wheeler	bur.
1759,	Feb. 25.	Margarett Monk	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary Tolley	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thos., s. of Francis Jones & Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bury & Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. of Edmond Haughton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	John Jordan	bur.
,,	May 18.	Drusilla, d. of John & Mary Dalloway	bap.
,,	May 20.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Ann	bap.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of George Watmore & Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Job, s. of William Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	William, s. of Francis Mantle & Susannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary Payn, a poor woman	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Eleanor Stringer	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	George Birch, of p. Wenlock ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	William, s. of Benjamin Mantle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Edward, s. of John Crump & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Sarah, d. of John Goodman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Baxter & Elizabeth	bap.

THOMAS HOWARD, Vicar.
JOHN WATTS, JOHN BATT, Ch. W.

1760,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of William Bodenham & Mary	bap.

The Parsonage House of Neend Savage was taken down & rebuilt in the year 1755 by Thos. Howard, Vicar, who was inducted 1754.

1760,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of William Bodenham & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Constant, d. of Jno. & Rachel Hyde...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John, s. of John Phesay & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Hannah, d. of John Hyde & Rachel ...	bur.

1760,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of George Wattmore & Catherine	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Eliz., d. of William Lawrence & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of Eliz. Hall	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Jane Piearce	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Draper & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Eliz., d. of George Monk & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Learsey, d. of John Dalloway & Mary	bap.
,,	June 10.	Eliz., d. of William Shinton & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 29.	Deborah Walker	bur.
,,	July 30.	Ann, d. of Thos. Phesay & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mrs. White, of p. Cleobury Mortimer...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Jno. Hopkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Francis Mantle's son	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Martha, d. of Eleaner Walker ...	bap,
,,	Nov. 19.	Martha, d. of Eleaner Walker ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of Thos. Phesay & Eliz: ...	bur.

Volume III.

The Register Book of Neen Savage began in the year 1761.

Baptisms.

1761,	Jan. 4.	Anne, d. of Thos. Bird & Sarah.
,,	Feb. 8.	Martha, d. of William Morriss & Margaret.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of William Piearce &Ann.
,,	June 7.	Ann, d. of Thos. Williams & Margaret.
,,	June 14.	Ann, d. of James Watmore & Eliz.
,,	July 29.	Prudence, d. of Mary Gardner.
,,	Sep. 22.	George, s. of John Dalloway & Mary.
,,	Nov. 5.	Rich'd, s. of John Phesay & Eliz.
,,	Nov. 13.	Henry, s. of John Goodman & Eliz.

Burials in 1761.

1761,	Jan. 24.	John Catstree, of p. Burwinton.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann Hughes.
,,	Apr. 12.	George Reynolds.

1761, Aug. 12. George Reynolds.
,, Aug. 26. Judith Wheeler, of the Lide.

THOS. HOWARD, Vicr. [*signs to 1776*].

BAPTIZ'D.

1762, Jan. 1. William, s. of William Lawrence & Ann.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. of Thos. Phesay & Eliz.
,, Jan. 12. Sarah, d. of Thos. Dudly & Ann.
,, Jan. 30. Eliz., d. of William Trow & Eliz.
,, Feb. 21. Thos., s. of Francis Mantle & Susanah.
,, Mar. 14. Letticia, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz.
,, Mar. 21. John, s. of Benjn. Mantle & Eliz.
,, June 26. Sarah, d. of William Shinton & Cathorine.
,, July 11. Sarah, d. of Edward Bury & Susannah.
,, July 12. [*blank*]
,, July 28. Cathorine, d. of George Watmore & Cathorine.
,, Aug. 8. John, s. of John Polmore & Eliz:
,, Oct. 10. John, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Cathorine.
,, Oct. 16. Samuel, s. of Rich'd Edwards & Ann.
,, Nov. 14. Ann, d. of Thomas Draper & Sarah.

BURIALS IN 1762.

1762, Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of Thos. Dudley & Ann.
,, Feb. 9. William Goodman.
,, Mar. 5. Mrs. Alise Davies, late of Stepple.
,, Apr. 12. William Hopkins, aged 92.
,, May 2. Mr. Dunstone, of the Lide.
,, July 12. Joseph, s. of Francis Hyde.
,, July 13. Ann, d. of Edward Broks.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Thos. Jordain.
,, Oct. 21. Ann, d. of Jane Evans.
,, Oct. 30. Dorothy, w. of Andrew Adams.
,, Nov. 23. Thos. Robbinson.
,, Dec. 10. Daniel Jordain.

[BAPTISMS.]

1763, Jan. 17. John, s. of William Morris & Margaret.
,, Feb. 2. William, s. of John Crump & Ann.
,, Mar. 23. Esther, d. of James Wattmore & Eliz.
,, Apr. 10. Joseph, s. of Mary Harper.
,, Apr. 17. Sarah, d. of William Trow.
,, May 11. Lettitiah, d. of Eliz: Fox.
,, June 13. James, s. of John Dalloway & Mary.

1763, June 24. Samuel, s. of William Piearce & Ann.
,, Oct. 7. Sarah, d. of John Phesey & Eliz.
,, Oct. 10. Lettitiah, d. of Thos. Williams & Margaret.
,, Nov. 9. Eleaner, d. of Thos. Dudley & Ann.

BURIALS IN 1763.

1763, Jan. 26. John, s. of Thos. Wheeler & Cathorine.
,, Feb. 3. William, s. of Thomas Wheeler & Cathorine.
,, Apr. 24. Joyce, w. of Francis Hyde.
,, July 8. Eleaner Walker.
,, Aug. 10. Cathorine Phesay.
,, Dec. 6. Joseph Brown.
,, Dec. 27. Ann Morris, wid.

[BAPTISMS.]

1764, Feb. 5. Thos., s. of Francis Woolams & Mary.
,, Feb. 26. William, s. of Thomas Wattmore & Mary.
,, Sep. 29. Ann, d . of William Wheeler & Sarah.
,, Sep. 29. Jane, d. of Thomas Morris & Cathorine.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. of John Trow & Mary.
,, Oct. 30. Eliz., d. of Thos. Dudley & Ann.
,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz.
,, Nov. 25. Eleaner, d. of Edward Brooks & Eleaner.
,, Nov. 27. Benj :, s. of Benjamin Mantle & Eliz.

BURIALS IN 1764.

1764, Jan. 3. Mary, w. of Richard Harding.
,, Feb. 14. Mr. John Watts, Stonehouse.
,, Feb. 19. Mary Elvis, of p. Cleobury.
,, Mar. 5. Eliz : Fosbrook.
,, Apr. 26. John Jeffries, aged 96.
,, June 14. Mary, d. of John Monk.
,, Aug. 5. Joseph, s. of Mary Harper.
,, Sep. 23. Mr. Thos. Watts, Stonehouse.

[BAPTISMS.]

1765, Mar. 3. Rich'd, s. of Edward Bury & Susanna.
,, Mar. 10. Eliz., d. of John Goodman & Eliz.
,, Apr. 20. John, s. of George Monk & Eliz.
,, May 26. Eliz., d. of William Brooks.
,, June 4. John, s. of Mark Rose & Eliz :, supposed to be of the p. of Wolverhampton.
,, July 7. William, s. of Thos. Lewis & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Thos., s. of Thos. Dudley & Ann.

1765, Dec.	1.	William, s. of John Trow & Mary.
,, Dec.	15.	John, s. of William Lawrence & Ann.
,, Dec.	15.	Eliz., d. of Ann Davice.

BURIALS IN 1765.

1765, June	10.	Rich'd Harden.
,, Nov.	19.	Thomas Jordan.

[BAPTIZED.]

1766, Jan.	4.	Isaac & Rebekah, s. & d. of Mary Gardner.
,, Feb.	2.	Thos., s. of Matthew Hopcott & Hannah.
,, Feb.	2.	Benjn., s. of Wm. Morris & Margaret.
,, Feb.	2.	John, s. of Wm. Felton, of p. Chelmarsh.
,, Feb.	10.	George, s. of John Potter & Eliz.
,, Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward Potter & Martha.
,, Apr.	27.	Wm., s. of John Hide, of p. Cleobury Mortimer.
,, May	18.	Mary, d. of James Wattmore & Eliz.
,, May	20.	Charles, s. of John Dalloway & Mary.
,, June	1.	Eliz., d. of John Hopkins & Mary.
,, June	22.	Sarah, d. of Francis Woolams & Mary.
,, Dec.	26.	Saml., s. of John Phesay & Eliz:

BURIALS IN 1766.

1766, Jan.	6.	Isaac, s. of Mary Gardner.
,, Jan.	13.	Sarah Hide, widow.
,, Jan.	15.	John Monk.
,, Jan.	23.	Rebeckah, d. of Mary Gardner.
,, Feb.	10.	Eliz., w. of John Potter.
,, Mar.	31.	Richd. Farmer.
,, Apr.	24.	Daniel Jordan.
,, July	10.	Hanna, d. of John Polmore.
,, Sep.	8.	Sarah Bird.
,, Sep.	19.	Mary Jordan
,, Nov.	7.	Jacob Smith.

[*From here the Baptisms and Burials were not kept separate.*]

1767, Jan.	10.	Hanna, w. of Matthew Hopcott ...	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	Mary Gardner	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Edward Bury, a poor man	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	William, illegitimate s. of Eliz. Williams	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Susanna, d. of Thos. Phesay & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Bury & Susanna	bap.

1767,	Apr. 17.	John Lewis, a poor man.	
,,	May 9.	Ann, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary, d. of Benj: Mantle & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Stephan Brown, of p. Hopton Wafers	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thos., s. of Thos. Draper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, w. of John Dalloway ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Eliz., d. of Edward Baxter & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of Thos. Dudley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Margt. Dounton	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of John Grove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mr. Benjn: Watts	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, w. of John Hopkins	bur.
1768,	Feb. 29.	John Morris, a poor man	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Eliz., d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Thos. Hide & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	James, s. of James Watmore & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	George, s. of George Anslow & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Eleaner, w. of Samuel Brown ...	bur.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	William, s. of John Massey & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Ann, d. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	James, s. of Thos. Wattmore & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mary, w. of John Andras, of p. Hopton	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, w. of John Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Edwd. Brook, of p. of The Nash ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joyce, d. of Edward Hide & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	George, s. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Horton	bur.
1769,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Thos. Williams & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of William Shineton & Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, w. of Thos. Dudley	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Edward Monk	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Ann, d. of William Brooks	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thos., s. of Edward Wheeler & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of Martha Hodgskins ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Eliz., d. of William Morris & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary Cartwright, of p. Silvington ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of Benjn Hill & Eleaner ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Morris, a poor man	bur.

1769,	Aug. 27.	Mrs. Dunston, of the Lide	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of John Colebatch, Stepple...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Hester, d. of Ruth Yop	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Lettitia, d. of Eliz. Tunks	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of Francis Woollams & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas [John *erased*], s. of Willm. Potter & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Lettitia, d. of Eliz. Tunks	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of John Massey & Mary ...	bap.
1770,	Feb. 18.	James, s. of George Wattmore & Catharine	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hanna, d. of Richard Horton & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thos. Broom, a poor boy	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann, d. of Margt. Wilks	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ann, d. of Margt. Wilks	bur.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of John Grove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Mary Bodfield, wid., aged 82 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Saml., s. of Thos. Williams & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ann, d. of Wm. Piearce & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Eleaner, d. of Thos. Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah Arnold, aged 71 years ...	bur.
1771,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of John Wenlock & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary Harden	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jno., s. of Jno. Massey & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Draper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, w. of John Gardner	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John Hide & Rachel ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz....	bap.
,,	May 6.	William Amis, of p. Sidbury ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Tho., s. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Thos., s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane Edmonds, of Nethercott ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Jane, illegitimate d. of Jane Morris ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margt. Gardner, aged 84	bur.
,,	Dce. 8.	Benjn. Morris	bur.
1772,	Feb. 16.	Saml., s. of Samuel Brown & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, w. of Edward Hide	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Hide & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Esther, d. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bap.

1772,	May	3.	Eliz., d. of William Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Willm., s. of Francis Woolams & Mary	bap.
,,	May	24.	Margt., d. of William Morris & Margt.	bap.
,,	May	31.	Francis, s. of Rich'd Horton & Mary	bap.
,,	June	8.	Wm. & John, sons of Edward Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Thos., s. of John Massey & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Eliz., d. of John Hide & Rachel ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Eliz., w. of John Hopkins	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	John Horton	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Ruth Yop ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Shineton & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thos., s. of Richd. Glazard & Ann ...	bap.
1773,	Jan.	5.	Dorathy, w. of Wm. Trow	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Eleaner Langford	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Ann, d. of Thos. Wattmore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John Polmore, a poor man	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Rich'd Garbet & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Lucy, d. of Wm. Bennet & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Esther, d. of Saml. Jordan & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mary, d. of Wm. Glazard & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	William, s. of Susanna Horton ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of Wm. Brooks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Charles, s. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bap.
,,	June	1.	Ann, d. of John Wenlock & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of George Ansloe & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Jno., s. of Jno. Morris & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Rich'd & William, sons of Jno. Grove & Ann	bap.
,,	July	29.	Francis Hide	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Rich'd Humphris & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of Thos. Wilkinson & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Wm., s. of Hanna Hollins, a base child	bap.
1774,	Jan.	14.	Ann, d. of Wm. Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Mary, d. of Henry Penny & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Martha, illegitimate d. of Mary Oliver	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	John Braznel	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Robert, illegitimate s. of Ann Wall ...	bap.

1774,	Apr.	16.	Richd. Winwood	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Catherine, w. of George Wattmore ...	bur.
,,	May	30.	Mary, w. of Thos. Lewis	bur.
,,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Wm. Lawrence & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Mary, d. of Jno. Savigar & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	James, s. of Edward Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Ann, w. of John Dalloway	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Sarah, d. of James Hopkins & Eliz....	bap.
1775,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Benj:, s. of Joice Farmer	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thos. Benet, s. of Mary Jenings ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Brown & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Ann, d. of Jno. Massey & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Ann, d. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Samuel, s. of Rich'd Garbit & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thos. Bird, a poor man	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of Wm. Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Jno., s. of Rich'd Humphres & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Rich'd Dudley, aged 81	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Trasey, d. of Jno. Phesay & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Ann, w. of Samuel Jordan	bur.
,,	May	14.	Thos., s. of Wm. Glazard & Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Sarah Lawley, aged 100	bur.
,,	June	24.	James Morris	bur.
,,	July	9.	Thos., s. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Ann, d. of Rich'd Horton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Richd., illegitimate s. of Margt. Baxter	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Hannah Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Wm., s. of Wm. Shineton & Catherine	bap.
1776,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Mary Elcock	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Margaret, d. of Nicholas Bedo & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Susanna, d. of Humphrey Blakeway & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Tho. Watmore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Wm., illegitimate s. of Mary Penny ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Jane Robinson, wid.	bur.
,,	June	9.	George, s. of Mary Painter ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of Wm. Morris & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Thos., s. of Mary Tedstil	bap.
,,	July	21.	Ann, d. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz. ...	bap.

1776,	July 21.	Sarah, d. of Rich'd Garbit & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Ruth, d. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Dorathy, d. of Thos. Gallimore & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Eliz., d. of Rich'd Fosbrook & Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia	bap.
1777,	Jan. 1.	Jno., s. of Wm. Potter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Wheeler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Ann, d. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Edward Baxter	bur.
,,	May 11.	Eliz., w. of James Wattmore ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Willi'm Edmonds, Nethercott ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Eliz., d. of George Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Jno. Morris, of Baveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Margt., d. of Samuel Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	June 17.	Eliz. Baxter, wid.	bur.
,,	June 17.	Samuel, s. of Ann Wildsmith ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Susanna Pountney, of p. of Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	June 29.	Thos., s. of John Wenlock & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	John Potter, junier	bur.
,,	July 4.	Wm., s. of Wm. Brooks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thos., s. of Rich'd Marten & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Rich'd, s. of James Edwards & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Rich'd Cradock, of p. Pensax ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Willm. Bodfield, from Baveney Wood	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Saml., s. of Jno. Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Souhal & Millionia	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Lydia, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia	bap.
1778,	Feb. 1.	Eliz., d. of Jno. Bennett & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph Hodskins, aged 82 years ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of Mary Elcock	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	William Wilks, aged 74	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thos., s. of Thos. Morris & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Jno., s. of Jno. Wheeler & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of Rich'd Martin & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eliz., w. of George Monk	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thos., s. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary Dean	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mr. John Crump, Chilton	bur.

1778, July 12.	Thos., s. of Humphrey Winwood & Mary	bap.
,, July 12.	Eliz., d. of Edward Mantle & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, July 28.	Cordelia, d. of Saml. Watts & Cordelia	bap.
,, Aug. 13.	Ann Evans, aged 88 years	bur.
,, Oct. 4.	Eliz., d. of Humphrey Blakeway & Ann	bap.
,, Oct. 5.	Jane Dudley, aged 75 years	bur.
,, Oct. 11.	Mary Polmore, d. of Mary Hide ...	bap.
,, Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Rachel Hide ...	bap.
,, Nov. 18.	Jno. Gardner, of Baveney Wood ...	bur.
,, Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Saml. Reynold & Mary ...	bap.
1777, Mar. 31.	Henry Cox, of p. Stottetton, & Ann Webley, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,, Aug. 27.	Thomas Morris, of p. Ditton Priors, & Ann Crump, of p. Neen Sevage, *iic.*	mar.

[*Top of last leaf cut.*]

Volume IV.

[*On the Cover:*] The Register Book of Neen Savage began in the year of our Lord 1778, with List of Vicars.

[*On the fly-leaf:*] List of Vicars of Neen Savage from 1575.

---

1. The Register begins (Thos. Wynne, the Vicar) 25th of December, 1775.
   Thomas Wynne, Clerk, buried ... 4th Feb. 1644-5.
   He was Vicar 69 years, 1 month, 10 days.
2. Richard Good succeeded ... ... 1653.
   He was buried ... ... 4th Feb. 1708-9.
   Vicar about 56 years.
3. Thomas Astry succeeded ... ... 1711.
   Vicar about 48 years.
4. Thomas Howard succeeded ... ... 1754.
   Vicar about 24 years.
5. Myles Cooper, L.L.D., succeeded ... 21st Novr. 1778.
   Vicar about 8 years.
6. Edward Blakeway succeeded ... 9th July, 1786.
   Vicar about 9 years.

7. J. B. Blakeway succeeded ... ... 4th April, 1795.
Died 10th March, 1826.
Vicar about 31 years.

8. The Honble. James Somers Cocks succeeded Augst 26th, 1826.
Vicar about 17 years.

9. Charles R. Somers Cocks succeeded April 2rd, 1843; died February 4th, buried Feb. 9th, 1876.
Vicar nearly 33 years.

10. Marmaduke Washington succeeded April 7th 1876. Appointed Incumbent of St. Thomas' Church, Douglas, Isle of Man, by Ld. Bishop of Sodor & Man, Nov. 9th, 1877.
Vicar 1 year & 7 months.

11. Frederick Burd succeeded November 10th, 1877. Instituted & Inducted by Lord Bishop of Hereford in Neen Savage Church, Jan. 5th, 1878.
Resigned November 1st, 1897. Frederick Burd..

12. William Henry Fitzgerald Meredith succeeded December 8th, 1897.

REGISTER-BOOK OF NEEN SAVAGE IN THE COUNTY OF SALOP AND DIOCESE OF HEREFORD, BEGUN NOVR. 21, 1778.

On which day Myles Cooper, Clk., L.L.D., was inducted into the Vicarage, and the next day read himself in, viz. on Sunday the 22d of Novr. 1778.

Witness: John Dallaway, Richd. Edwards, Clerk.

1778,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Saml. Reynolds & Mary...	bap.
1779,	Jan. 8.	Walter Tolley, of p. Cleobury ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Catherine, d. of John Dudley & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ruth, d. of Thos. Winwood & Eliz....	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary Polmore, d. of Mary Hide ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Rich'd, s. of Jno. Perrey & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann, d. of Wm. Lawrence & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eliz. Hopkins, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Wm., s. of Wm. Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thos., s. of James Hopkins & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Sarah Hill, of p. of Stotesdon ...	bur.

1779,	Aug. 27.	Wm. Crump, of Chilton	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Joseph, illegitimate s. of Hanna Parton	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Jno. Crump, junr., of Chilton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thos. Crump, of Chilton	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, w. of William Monk	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Rachel, w. of Jno. Hide	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	James, s. of Rich'd Garbet & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Wm., s. of John Bodenham & Mary...	bap.
1780,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Edwards & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Lucy, d. of George Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, w. of Wm. Bird	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thos., s. of Edward Grove & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Bodenham & Letitia	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Ruth, illegitimate d. of Mary Winwood	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eliz., d. of John Cook & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Susannah, d. of William Wildsmith & Ann	bap.
,,	July 23.	Ann Brown, of Hopton Wafers, aged 81 years	bur.
,,	July 26.	Ann, w. of Thos. Daniel, of Shetley...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Bennet & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Jno., s. of Wm. Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ann, d. of Samuel Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Wildsmith, of this p.	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Margt. Baxter	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Henry, s. of Rich'd Mortin & Mary...	bap.
1781,	Jan. 7.	Thos., s. of Wm. Morris & Margaret...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, w. of Richd. Tolley	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Arnold & Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jane, d. of Jno. Dudley & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thos., s. of Willm. & Patient Draper...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Humphrey, s. of Hum: Blakeway & Ann	bap.
,,	June 10.	Joseph, s. of Rich'd Fosbrook & Susanna	bap.
,,	June 14.	Humphrey, s. of Mr. Wm. Wheeler & Hanna	bap.

1781,	June 16.	Mary, d. of Mr. Samuel Watts & Cordelia	bap.
,,	July 8.	Eleaner, d. of Edwd. Jeffries & Jane	bap.
,,	July 15.	Ann, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia...	bap.
,,	July 22.	James, s. of Saml. Brown & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	John Hopkins, a poor man, aged 65 years	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morris & Hanna...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Walter, s. of Willm. Wildsmith & Ann	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thos., s. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Lewey, d. of Samuel Nisbeth & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Lewey, d. of Samuel Nisbeth & Ann...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Joshua, s. of Jno. Longmore & Eliz....	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thos., s. of Wm. Bodenham & Lettitia	bap.

The underwritten being the children of Wm. Wheeler, of the "Stonehouse," & Hannah his wife were not registered.

Wm. was baptized Jany. 6, 1775. John, Oct. 30th, 1776. Hannah, Feb. 28, 1778. Thos., May 28th, 1779.

Dd. Davies, Curate [*He signs to 1787.*]

1782,	Jan. 11.	Eliz., w. of Joseph Brown	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Drucillah, d. of George Monk & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jno., s. of William Radner & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	James, illegitimate s. of Jane Davice	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Timothy Millichap, of p. Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary Evans, of p. Hopton Wafers ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, w. of Timothy Millichap ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Shineton & Catherine	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	James, s. of Edward Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thos., s. of Wm. & Anna Venerables	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thos. Winwood, of Baveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Margt., d. of Jno. Wenlock & Eliz....	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thos., s. of Jno. Wheeler & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Joseph, s. of Jno. [George *erased*] Lows & Martha	bap.
,,	July 7.	Wm., s. of Jno. Corfield & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thos. Mawn, of p. Hopton Wafers ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jno., s. of Wm. Morris & Margt. ...	bur.

1782,	Oct. 20.	Wm., s. of Wm. Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joseph Brown, of Nethercott ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Robert & Benj :, sons of George & Ann White	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Sophia, d. of Jno. Dudley & Hanna	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Eliz., d. of Rich'd Mortin & Mary ...	bap.
1783,	Jan. 12.	Jane, d. of Wm. Draper & Patient...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Francis, s. of Jno. Jordan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	James, s. of Samuel & Jane Norton [*sic.*? *for* Horton]	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Robert, s. of George Bird & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Eliz. Jordan, of p. Stotesdon ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Wm., s. of Thos. Preston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of John Jordan & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of Wm. Wheeler & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Martha, d. of Jno. Longmore, of Ditton, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. of Wm. Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Jno., s. of Nicolas Bedos & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Mary, w. of Wm. Bodenham ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Wm. Trow, of Beveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Ann, d. of Jno. Corfield & Susanna...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Edwards & Eliz....	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thos., s. of Saml. Nisbeth & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Susanah, d. of Wm. Bodenham & Lettitiah	bur.
,,	July 27.	Mary, w. of Rich'd Garbet ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Betty, d. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Hannah Page ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Jno., s. of Jno. Harper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Susanna, d. of Jaems Hopkins & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia	bap.

7ber 30. This Register was kept until this day by me,
Rich'd Edwards, Clark of Neen Savage.

N.B.—And was never out of my possession during ye time.—R.E.
Witnes, D'd Davies, Curate.

1783,	Nov. 28.	Martha, d. of John & Sarah Bennett, a pauper	bap.

1783,	Nov. 15.	Silvanus, s. of Ed. Evans & Susanna... By Mr. Whitehurst.	bap.
1784,	Jan. 21.	George, illegitimate s. of Eliz. Adams, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Margaret Lowe, a poor woman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Edward, s. of Jno. Bodenham & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thos., s. of Edd. Daniel & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Catharine, d. of David Davies, Clerk, Curate, of this p., & Susannah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Susannah, d. of James & Eliz. Hopkins	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Wm. Bostock, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann Bostock, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margery Jeffries, a pauper	bur.
		N.B.—These there buried out of the Workhouse.	
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Wm. Bodenham & Letitia	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth Winhood	bur.
,,	June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Wheeler & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Hannah Harris, of p. Cleobury M : ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Martha, d. of Jno. Longmore ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Anne, d. of Jno. Dudley & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Watts & Cordelia	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Susannah, d. of Samuel Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Samuel Watts, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Eleanor, d. of John & Ann Clinton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah, d. of George & Anne White...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Jane Trow ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Lydia, illegitimate d. of Ann Bytheway	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Jane, d. of Thos. Winwood & Jane. By the Rev. Mr. Price	bap.
		Paid Mr. Beresford the tax to ye Xmas, 84.	*D.D*
1785,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of Wm. Monk & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Horton & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Ann, d. of Jno. Wheeler & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary Glazard, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Ed. Jeffreys & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of William Venables & Hannah	bap.

1785,	Apr. 3.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Mortin & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of David Davies, Clerk, & Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia...	bap.
,,	May 15.	The above Jno. Reynolds	bur.
,,	May 22.	Joseph, s. of George & Elizth. Munk...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Ann Adams, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 26.	Sarah Bennett, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 26.	M. Bennett, a pauper	bur.
,,	July 26.	Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Thos. Page & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Amelia, d. of Edward Lawley & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Page, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Abigail, d. of John Marshall, of Overwood, Esqr., & Elizabeth ...	bap.
		Settled with Beresford to this time.	*D.D.*
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Winwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, illegitimate s. of Winifred Wright	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William, s. of Wm. & Patient Draper...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	William, s. of Wm. Corfield & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Hinton, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	James, s. of Rich'd [Edd. *erased*] Jones & Martha	bap.
1786,	Jan. 7.	William, illegitimate s. of Ann Shineton, a pauper	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	The above William, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Rich'd Garbett & Sarah, a pauper	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of Edd. Winwood & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann Shineton, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	James, s. of Wm. Wheeler & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Jno. & Jane Butley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William Edwards, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of Saml. & Ann Nisbeth, a pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	David, s. of D'd Davies, Clerk, & Susannah	bap.

1786,	Apr. 11.	Thomas, s. of George & Ann White ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	James Jones, an infant	bur.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Dd. Davies, Clk., & Susannah	bur.
,,	May 19.	Hannah, illegitimate d. of Margt. Baxter, a pauper	bap.
,,	May 20.	Sarah Evans, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 28.	John, illegitimate s. of Anne Saunders	bap.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Dorral & Elinor [Elizabeth *erased*]	bap.

July the ninth, 1786. Edward Blakeway, Clerk, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Neen Savage; and, on the same day, he read the Morning & Evening Service, and the thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England.

Witness my hand, C. Newling, Rector of Westbury, in the County of Salop.

1786,	July 10.	Thomas & Richard, sons of Jno. Dallow & Isabell	bap.
,,	July 11.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 15.	Richard Dallow, an infant	bur.
,,	July 24.	Emanuel, s. of Thos. & Jane Winwood	bap.
,,	July 25.	Catherine Shineton, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Samuel Horton, an infant	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thos. Dallow, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Wm. Nisbett, a pauper	bur.
		Settled for ye Tax to ys. day.	D.D.
,,	Oct. —.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of Edward Grove & Anne, a pauper	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Susannah, d. of William & Letitia Bodenham	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Hyde, a pauper	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Wm. Watts, Longmore, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward, s. of Ed. & Jane Daniel ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Drusilla, d. of Jno. & Martha Lewis...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Maria, d. of Richd. & Ann Dallow ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	James, s. of James & Elizth. Hopkins	bap.
			Dd. Davies, Curate.
1787,	Jan. 14.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Perkins, aged 96, a pauper ...	bur.

1787,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Daniel & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thos., s. of Willm. Monk & Sarah, Pr.	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joyce Braznel, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jno., s. of Jos. Rowley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Hannah, d. of Rich'd Garbit & Sarah, Pr.	bur.
,,	June 13.	Susannah, w. of William Glazard, pr. ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Thomas Trow	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. Jeffries & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Peggy, d. of Edwd. Winwood & Margt., p.	bap.
,,	July 22.	Thomas, s. of Rich'd Jones & Martha, p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Drusilla, d. of Jno. & Martha Laws, p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Abraham, s. of Wm. Draper & Patience, p.	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	James, s. of James Watmore & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane Bird, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Nathanel, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jno., s. of Wm. & Hannah Venables, pauper	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Jno. Jordan & Mary, pauper	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Willm., s. of Jno. Wier & Sarah ...	bap.
		Paid the tax to the 28th of Octr., 1787.	
,,	Dec. 16.	Saml., s. of Rich'd Mortin & Mary, pauper	bap.
1788,	Jan. 11.	Nicolas Baddoes, a pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Jane Beddoes, pauper ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, w. of Willm. Bodenham ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Michael, s. of James Draper & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Hannah, d. of Jno. Dallow & Issabella	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. Preston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, w. of John Jordan	bur.
,,	May 18.	Willm., illegitimate s. of Winefred Right, pr.	bur.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Willm. Edwards & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 26.	Benjn., s. of Saml. Nisbett & Ann, pr.	bap.

1788,	May 29.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Longmore & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Catherine, w. of Peter Murhall ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Susannah, d. of Saml. Winwood & Eliz:	bur.
,,	July 6.	Daniel, s. of Thos. Winwood & Jane	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann Fosbrook, pauper	bur.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Edward Daniel & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Catherine, d. of Eliz: Potter, p. ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Susannah	bap.
,,	July 30.	John, s. of Sarah Winwood, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, w. of Rich'd Horton, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Rich'd, s. of Willm. Bury & Eleaner...	bap.

Settled to the first day of Octr. 1778 inclusive, the duty.

,,	Oct. 19.	Thos., s. of John Wall & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann Lawley, wid., paur.	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. of George Porton & Mary, pr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of John Coock & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Clinton & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Catherine, w. of George Child, pauper	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of Esther Smith, pauper ...	bap.

T. C. Johnstone, Curate [*signs to 1796*].

1789,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Jno. & Ann Walker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jno., s. of James Watmore & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Winefred, d. of Willm. Monk & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Eliz., d. of Willm. Glazard & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Theodocia Page, d. of Mary Tayler, pr.	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ann, d. of Rich'd Garbet & Sarah, pr.	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ann, d. of Rich'd Garbet & Sarah pr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Eliz., d. of Willm. Glazard & Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Ann, w. of Edwd. Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Draper, pauper ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Mary Massey, p.	bap.
,,	June 28.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Gardner, p.	bap.
,,	July 3.	Ann Smith, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	July 10.	Jno. Harper, of the Lide, p....	bur.
,,	July 12.	James, s. of Thos. Tomkins & Jane...	bap.

1789,	July 19.	Walter Willm. Corbin, gent., Wier ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of Willm. & Ann Pugh, p. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Willm., s. of Thos. Reynolds & Lydia	bap.

Settled to the 2d. of October, 1789, with Berrisford.

,,	Oct. 4.	Ann, d. of Richard Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	James, s. of Willm. & Hannah Venables, pauper	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	James, s. of Jno. & Mary Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Catherine, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Marshal	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jno., s. of William Bowen & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann Reynolds, wid., aged 79 years ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Benj: Jeffries, aged 79 years, p. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Eliz. Edwards, of Sh[u]nesley	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Rich'd Hughes, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Jeffries & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Grove & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Lucy, d. of Samuel Winwood & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of Ann Griffiths, p. ...	bap.
1790,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Wier ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Willm., s. of Saml. Horton & Jane, p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Sarah Winwood, p.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thos., s. of Richd. & Eliz. Bird ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Wier ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Benj., s. of Edward & Margt. Winwood, pauper	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Rich'd & Mary Mortin, pr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Cisceley, d. of Ann Draper, pr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margt., w. of Willm. Morriss ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of George & Eliz: Watmore...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Ann Nisbeth, pr....	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Jane Bodenham ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Jno., illegitimate s. of Mary Beddoe, pauper	bap.
,,	June 13.	Jone Lawley, pauper	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Jane Bodenham ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Susannah, d. of Willm. Glazard & Eliz.	bap.

1790,	Sep. 3.	Benj., s. of Edward Winwood & Margt., p.	bap.
		Settled the Tax with Berrisford to the 2d of Octr., 1790.	
,,	Sep. 6.	William Bird, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Thos. Preston & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Daniel, of Shetley, aged 96...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Weaver, Lide Mill	bur.
1791,	Mar. 15.	Ann, w. of George Mantle	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Levi, s. of William Monk & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John & Sarah Wyre ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Richard, s. of William Wyre & Ann, paur.	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Butcher, pauper	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mariah, d. of Jno. & Hannah Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ciceley, d. of Rich'd & Sarah Garbet, pr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Bodenham	bur.
,,	May 22.	Richard, s. of Mary Dudley ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Prudence, d. of Thos. Dudley & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 1.	George, s. of Thos. & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Willm., s. of James & Mary Watmore	bap.
,,	July 31.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Hester Piearce...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Isabella Dallow	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Samuel, s. of George & Eliz. Watmore	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Edward & Jane Daniel ...	bap.
		Settled the tax with Berrisford to the 1st of Octr., 1791.	
,,	Oct. 30.	George, s. of Willm. Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Joseph Cox, of p. of Ribsford ...	bur.
1792,	Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of the Revd. T. C. Johnstone & Sarah, born 13 May, 1789, at Hopton Wafers	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Letitia, d. of Saml. Reynolds & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mr. Rich'd Monox, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	James, s. of Mary Massey, pauper ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jno., s. of William & Mary Bowen ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Eliz. Glazard	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	James, s. of John & Mary Piearce ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Jane, w. of Edwd. Daniels	bur.

1792,	May 20.	James, s. of Thos. & Mary Piearce [*afterwards erased*]	bur.
,,	May 27.	Ann, d. of Jno. & Jane Bodenham ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Hannah, d. of Jno. & Hannah Mantle	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	James, s. of William & Sarah Watmore	bap.
,,	July 1.	Maria, d. of Hesther Winwood, pauper	bap.
,,	July 2.	Thos., s. of Samuel Horton & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Margaret Wilks, widow, aged 93 ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Francs, d. of James & Eliz. Hopkins	bap.
,,	July 24.	Samuel Jordan, of the Walltown ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Jane Evans, widow, aged 92 ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thos., s. of Rich'd & Mary Reynolds, paupr.	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Jane, d. of Edward & Jane Jeffries ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Rich'd, s. of William Edwards & Eliz.	bap.
		Settled the Tax with Berisford to ye 2nd of Octr., 1792.	
,,	Oct. 5.	James, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Edwards...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Eliz., w. of Thos. Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	James, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Edwards...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Catharine, d. of Valentine & Jane Green	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Eliz., d. of Samuel & Ann Nisbett, paup.	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Edward, s. of Willm. & Ann Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas Williams, of Baveney, aged 76	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ann, w. of George Crow, aged 76 ...	bur.
1793,	Jan. 6.	Eliz., d. of James & Mary Watmore...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Isabella, w. of Jno. Dallow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jno. Dallow	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Charlotte, d. of Jno. & Elizabeth Marshall	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of Rich'd & Eliz. Bird ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Edward Hyde	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Frances, d. of James & Eliz. Hopkins	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Martha Garbet, p.	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Martha Garbet, pr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Massey, junr., s. of Jno. & Mary Massey	bur.

1793,	May 12.	William, s. of Jno. & Sarah Price ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Jno. Monk, Baveney wood, pr. ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elijah, s. of William & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elijah, s. of William & Sarah Monk ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Eliz., d. of Edward & Eliz. Grove, pr.	bur.
,,	July 21.	Hannah, d. of Rich'd & Mary Mortin	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Samuel, s. of Wm. & Hannah Venebles, pr.	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Hesther Piearse...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thos., s. of Jno. & Sarah Wier, p. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Shukey, d. of Saml. & Eliz. Winwood, paur.	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eliz., w. of James Hopkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thos., s. of Jno. & Jane Bodenham ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	George Monk	bur.
		[*An entry erased here.*]	
,,	Dec. 28.	Betty, d. of Rich'd & Martha Shinton	bap.
1794,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Letitia Bodenham...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	James, s. of George & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	George, s. of Jno. & Eleaner Downton	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Eliz., d. of Phillip & Lettitia Mantle	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Nicolas & Eliz. Beddoes, pr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mr. William Smith	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Maria Dallow, aged 22	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Draper, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susanna Dudley	bap.
,,	May 18.	James, s. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bap.
,,	May 24.	Francis, s. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bap
,,	July 2.	Francis, s. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of John & Hanna Mantle ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Eliz., d. of Thomas & Mary Preston...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Crane Johnstone & Sarah, born the 1st of this month	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane, d. of Saml. Horttan & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Eliz., d. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bap.

1794,	Dec. 21.	The wife of William Brookes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Saml., s. of Willm. & Ann Pugh ...	bap.
1795,	Jan. 4.	Ann, d. of James & Mary Watmore...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Eliz. Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Eliz., d. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	James, s. of Edward & Jane Jeffries...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thos., s. of Jno. & Mary Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jno. Davison	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edwd. Grove, pauper	bur.

April the 4th, 1795. John Brickdale Blakeway, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Neen Savage, and on Sunday the 5th of April he read the Morning & Evening Service & the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England. Witness my hand, T. C. JOHNSTONE, Clerk.

1795,	Apr. 5.	Abigail Monk, aged 88 years ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susannah Dudley	bur.
,,	May 17.	Eliz., d. of William & Sarah Monk...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Redding...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Jane, w. of Valentine Green ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	James, s. of Saml. & Ann Nisbeth ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	James, s. of James & Joice Watmore...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Jno., s. of Jno. & Sarah Price ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Jno., s. of Rich'd & Mary Mortin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Eliz., w. of Thomas Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thos., s. of Edwd. & Margt. Winwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd Horton & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Drusilla, d. of Henry Cox & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Sarah, d. of T. C. Johnstone & Sarah, born 20 Nov. 1795	bap.
1796,	Feb. 7.	Jno., s. of Francis & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Eliz., d. of Samuel & Hesther Piearce	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Wm., s. of Jno. Bodenham & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Joice, d. of Rich'd & Eliz. Bird ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary Glazard	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Eliz., d .of James Winwood & Eiz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jno., s. of Edward & Jane Daniel ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Ann Pugh ...	bap.

1796,	Apr.	17.	George, s .of Jno. & Sarah Wier ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Samuel, illegitimate s. of Ann Edwards	bap.
,,	May	26.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Davison ...	bur.
,,	May	30.	Sarah Massey	bur.
,,	June	5.	Lettitia & Eliz., daus. of Wm. & Lettitia Bodenham	bap.
,,	June	19.	Joseph, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Dovey ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	George, s. of George & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Eliz.. d. of Rich'd & Sarah Garbitt ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	Margt., d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	July	10.	Catharine, d. of Rich'd & Jane Grove	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Eliz., d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Jno. & Hannah Mantle...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Emanuel, illegitimate s. of Ann Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Jno. Dudley, of the Walltown ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, illegitimate s. of Mary Smith, who was delivered of him in the Borough of Bewdley	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Downton	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Eliz. Polmore, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Jno. Jordan, the younger	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Susanna, d. of Thos. & Susanna Dudley	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Jane, w. of Willm. Bodfield, widow [*sic*]	bur.
1797,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thos. Griffiths & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	John, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	William, s. of William & Sarah Walker	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Susannah Williams	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Eliz., d. of John & Elizabeth Tedstill	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of James & Mary Watmore, Mill	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, illegitimate s. of Mary Smith, who was delivered of him in the Borough of Bewdley, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Susannah Williams	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Wm., s. of Rich'd Edwards, Clark ...	bur.

1797,	Mar. 10.	Jno. Mantle, Baveney Wood ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	George, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, w. of Jno. Massey	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thos., s. of Wm. Lawley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Lettitia Bodenham	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Morris, of the Lyde Mill ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Benjamin, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Venables	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Dudley, of the Wier ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Pugh, of Broom park	bur.
,.	June 11.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Rebeckah Lewis	bap.
,,	June 23.	Jno., illegitimate s. of Eliz. Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Eliz., d. of Phillip Mantle & Lettitia	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of Mrs. & Eliz. Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	George, s. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Betty, d. of Wm. & Roseanna Lane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Catharine, d. of James & Joyce Watmore	bap.
,.	Nov. 26.	Jno., s. of Saml. & Jane Horton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Maryann, d. of Joseph & Mary Meredith, Nash	bap.
1798,	Jan. 7.	Wm. Stringer, aged 80	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mr. Thomas Hill, of the Lodge, aged 92 years	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Theodosia, d. of Samuel & Ann Nisbeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Susanna Williams	bap.
,.	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Ann Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thos. Lewis	bur.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Lettitia Woollams	bap.
,,	May 29.	Joice, w. of James Watmore ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Catherine, d. of John & Mary Crow...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Martha Massey...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Ann, d. of Edward & Jane Jeffries ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Eliz. Dovey ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Hesther Pierce...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Mary, w. of George Dalloway ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Reynolds	bap.

1798,	Nov. 4.	Eliz., d. of Jno. & Sarah Wire ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Jams. Hopkins, of the Nash ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Tedstill, infant	bur.
1799,	Jan. 13.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Eliz., d. of Willm. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Shusanna Williams [*afterwards erased*]	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Hannah Felton, of p. Chelmash ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Harriot Burton, illegitimate d. of Eliz. Bint	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mr. Willm. Wheeler, late of Detton Hall	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of George & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jno., illegitimate s. of Ann Mantle ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Hopkins	bap.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Polmore...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thos., s. of Willm. & Sarah Walker ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Joseph, s. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	July 28.	Margaret, d. of Wm. & Lettitia Bodenham	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Maryann, d. of John & Mary Cope ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jno., s. of Saml. & Susanna Williams	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jno., s. of Thos. & Susanna Morriss ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Saml., s. of James & Mary Watmore ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susanna Dudley	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Frances, d. of Rich'd & Eliz. Bird ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Frances, w. of Charles Dalloway, Elcott	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Davison ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Jas., s. of Jas. & Mary Reading ...	bap.
1800,	Jan. 5.	Margaret, d. of Wm. & Lettitia Bodenham	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Lettitia, w. of Wm. Bodenham ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Knot ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Eliz., d. of Samuel & Cordelia Watts	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thos. Watmore	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, w. of Jams. Dalloway ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jos., s. of Charles & Frances Dalloway	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Lettitia, d. of Jno. & Mary Chidley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Saml., s. of Jno. & Mary Jordan ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Benjn., s. of Samuel & Jane Horton ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Dovey ...	bap.

1800,	June 22.	Ann, d. of Susan Hains	bap.
,,	[*no date*].	Margt., illegitimate d. of Mary Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Jno., s. of Rich'd & Ann Horton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Lydia, d. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jno., s. of Thos. & Ann Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Nisbeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of John & Eleaner Dorrell...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Dovey...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jno., s. of Thos. & Ann Rowley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thos. [Willm. *erased*], s. of Willm. & Lettitia Woolams	bap.
		JOSEPH CRANE, Curate [*signs to 1812*].	
1801,	Jan. 30.	Ann Hall, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Willm. Lawley	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Rich'd Garbit	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha Massey...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Wm., s. of Saml. & Hesther Pierce...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joseph Reynolds, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Sarah Walker...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Wyer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Maria, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary Winwood	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jno., illegitimate s. of Sarah Hopkins	bap.
,,	May 3.	Roger Edwards	bur.
,,	May 29.	Mary Ann Winwood, infant	bur.
,,	June 18.	George Watmore	bur.
,,	June 21.	Eliz., d. of Francis & Mary Batch ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary Arch, a poor woman	bur.
,,	July 3.	Wm., s. of Saml. & Susanna Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	James, s. of James & Sarah Nott ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Ann, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Grove ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Lucy Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas Walker, aged 89 years ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Benjamin, s. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	George Mantle, aged 70 years ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Eliz., d. of Francis & Mary Bach ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mr. John Dalloway, of Elcott ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thos., s. of George & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Wm., illegitimate s. of Susanna Carter	bap.

1801,	Dec. 29.	Jno., s. of Jno. & Mary Chidley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	George, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Dovy ...	bap.
1802,	Jan. 18.	Richard Southal	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, w. of John Jordan	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of Jno. & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Ann Morris	bur.
,,	June 6.	Jane, d. of Timothy & Ann Milichap...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Sarah, d. of Rich'd. & Mary Bennett...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Abraham, s. of James & Mary Watmore	bap.
,,	July 4.	William, s. of John & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Sarah, w. of Rich'd Garbit	bur.
,,	July 17.	George, s. of John & Eleanor Dorrill	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ann, d. of William & Elizth. Blainey	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	George, s. of James & Elizth. Watmore	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	John Wire	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Parton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Wm., s. of Francis Bach & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Jeffries...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Maria Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	James, s. of Willm. & Elizth. Edwards	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Eleaner, d. of Josh. & Mary Mayrick	bap.
1803,	Feb. 2.	Martha Mantle	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Rich'd & Elizabeth Bird...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Rich'd, s. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Ann, illigitimate d. of Ann Pierce ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Lætitia, d. of Wm. & La: Woollams...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margaret Beddow	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	May Grove [Venables *erased*] ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth Beddowes, widow ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Eliz., d. of George Griffiths & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Frances, d. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward Wheeler, senior, aged 86 years	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	George Mantle	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Griffiths, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Susanna Williams	bap.
,,	May 8.	James, s. of Thomas & Ann Butcher...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Kezia, d. of Wm. & Sarah Monk ...	bap.

1803,	May 23.	Margaret, w. of Mr. Richard Hickman, Lodge	bur.
,,	July 5.	Thomas Tomkins	bur.
,,	July 7.	Sophia, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	William, s. of George & Sarah Dallaway	bap.
,,	July 24.	Nancy, d. of Wm. & Rosannah Lane ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	John, s. of Timothy & Ann Milichap...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Benjn., s. of William & Sarah Walker	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of William & Lætitia Woollams	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Chidley	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Hannah, d. of Joseph [James *erased*] & Mary Merredith [Reading *erased*]	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, illegitimate child of Eliz. Martin	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of George & Sarah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of Phillip & Eliz : Mantle...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Eliz., illegitimate d. of Sarah Hopkins	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas Preston. [?of] Goseland, aged 52 years	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Martha Massey...	bap.
1804,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Ann Nizbeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of William & Ann Milner ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joseph, illegitimate s. of Mary Lawley	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mr. Thomas Watts, of Sidbury near Bridgnorth	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Powell, Nethercott	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Powel ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mariah, d. of George & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Edwards	bap.
,,	May 13.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Benjamin, s. of John & Eleanor Dorrill	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Lateward	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	June 24.	Harriett, d. of George & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of John & Sarah Evans ...	bap.

1804,	July 29.	Martha, d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Beddowes	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Susannah, d. of Thos. & Susannah Hopkins	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of George & Mary Clinton	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Palmer	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William Brookes, of Baveney-wood ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	John, s. of William & Alice Bodenham	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Susanna, d. of Valentine & Jane Green	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of Richard & Jane Grove...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Rich'd & Jane Grove ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary Watmore	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann Glazard, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Thomas & Maria Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Horton...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Fox...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Martha, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
1805,	Jan. 17.	George Crow, Stonehouse, 91 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of James Bodfield ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John & Jane, s. & d. of Wm. & Sarah Walker	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William Preston, aged 80	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Walker, of Baveney-wood, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Walker, of Baveney-wood, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of William & Lætitia Woollams	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Jane Horton, of Ribbesford p. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Timothy & Ann Milichap	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Susannah, d. of Saml. & Susannah Williams	bap.
,,	May 16.	John Grove, of Baveney-wood ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Bach ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Ann, d. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mr. Samuel Watts, of Chorley, Stottesden	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sarah, w. of John Evans, of Nethercott	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mr. Thomas Inett, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of William & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	William, s. of Robert & Mary Mayrick	bap.

1805,	Sep. 1.	Patience Draper, of this p.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizth., d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bird	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Sarah Griffin, of this p.	bur.
,,	———	William, s. of John & Mary Chidley...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Crow...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Josh., s. of Thos. & Sarah Griffin, of this p.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	William & Mary, s. & d. of Edrd. & Ann Jones	bap.
1806,	Feb. 2.	Thos. Green	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	George Watmore, aged 85	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of Jas. & Sarah Barker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary Ann Lycett, of Baveney wood...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Lucy Wheeler...	bap.
,,	———	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Lucy, d. of Joseph & Mary Merredith	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Millichap, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	William Monk, of Bavniey-Wood ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Dallow Reynolds	bap.
,,	———	Mrs. Ann Crump	bur.
,,	———	Esther Pierce	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Samuel Corfield	bur.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Horton	bur.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of William & Drusilla Bowen	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Winwood...	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Dovey	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Dorrill	bap.
,,	———	Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Winwood	bap.
,,	———	Ann, d. of Alice Mayrick	bur.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Mayrick	bap.
,,	July 27.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Ann Palmer	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann Mantle, of Overwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, illegitimate s. of Elizth. Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of George & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hanly...	bap.
,,	———	Lucy, d. of George & Sarah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard, s. of William & Eliz. Venables	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.

1806,	———.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Lateward	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edward, s. of John & Eleanor Dorrill	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary Johnstone, of Elcott in this p....	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Hannah Mantle, of Ribbesford p. ...	bur.
1807,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Hannah Hoof, infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Edward, s. of George & Elizth. Crow...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of James & Elizth. Watmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of John & Eleanor Dorrill ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Samuel & Ann Nisbeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	James, s. of Thomas & Martha Massey	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Bennet	bap.
,,	———	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffin...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Jane Jeffries	bur.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Grove	bap.
,,	———	John, illegitimate s. of Sarah Dorrill...	bur.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Payne [Richard & Mary Bennet *erased*]...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary Watmore...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Jane Draper, of this p.	bur.
,,	July 22.	Charles Edwin Crow, Stonehouse ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of Saml. & Susannah Williams	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Maria Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thos., s. of Robert & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Drusilla Brown	bap.
,,	———	Thos., s. of Thomas & Susannah Hopkins	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	George, s. of George & Mary Parton...	bap.
,,	———	William, illegitimate s. of Elizth. Massey	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Mary Mosely ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ann Harding, of Hopton Wafers ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Harriot, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Hanley	bap.
1808,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Martha Reynolds	bap.

1808,	Jan. 10.	Thos., s. of Timothy & Ann Millichap	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary Ann Elizth., d. of Thomas & Mary Crow	bap.
,,	———	William, s. of John & Elizth. Lateward	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary Ann Elizabeth Crow, of Stonehouse	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Esther, illegitimate d. of Sarah Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Palmer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Susannah, d. of William & Elizth Dovey	bap.
,,	———	Thomas Lewis, of this parish ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	William, s. of Thomas & Martha Reynolds	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Miles	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Eliza Harriet, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Hancox	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Rebecca, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bird	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Drusilla Bowen	bur.
,,	———	Richard, illegitimate s. of Jane Draper	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary Ann, illegitimate d. of Elizth. Williams	bap.
,,	May 15.	John Massey, Musbatch, aged 78 years	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Eleanor, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Watmore	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	James, s. of James & Sarah Barker ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Willm., s. of George & Elizabeth Crow	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Lucy Pugh...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Merredith	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Wakeman	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann Monk, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Bache...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Martha Massey...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizth. Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	George, s. of George & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Hannah Mantle, of Baveney-Wood ...	bur.

1808,	Dec. 2.	Mary Ann, d. of William & Eliz. Lane	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Harley	bap.
1809,	Jan. 22.	Samuel, s. of James & Elizth. Watmore	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Mary Crow	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Hannah Mayrick, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	George, s. of Samuel & Susannah Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of George Crow ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Martha, d. of William & Drusilla Bowen	bap.
,,	June 4.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Griffin...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Ann Wheeler	bur.
,,	June 11.	Jane Griffin, an infant	bur.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Samuel Horton	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ann Vaughan, of p. Stottesdon ...	bur.
,,	———	Joseph, s. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Martha, w. of Richard Shineton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Drusilla Jones, of the Wall-Town ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Catharine, d. of Valentine & Jane Green	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of Edward & Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Cordelia Watts	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bennett	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Margaret Williams, of Baveney wood...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bennett...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of George & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	———	George, s. of Thomas & Maria Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John, s. of John & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of Ricd. & Mary Bennett...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Frances, d. of Timothy & Ann Milichap	bap.
1810,	Jan. 6.	Jane Walker, of Stottesdon p. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Harriot, illegitimate d. of Sarah Lloyd	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Susannah Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary & George, children of Saml. & Susannah Williams	bur.

1810,	Mar. 11.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hanley	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Edward & Sarah Monk ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	George, s. of George & Jane Corfield...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of William & Drusilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, Susannah, & Martha, daus. Thomas & Susannah Morris ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richard Harley, of Kinlet p. ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Martha Morris, infant, Baveney wood...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth Morris, infant, Baveney wood	bur.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of William & Elizth. Edwards	bap.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	June 17.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Beddoes	bap.
,,	———	Charles, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Holder	bap.
,,	June 24.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Mary Parton	bap.
,,	July 4.	Edward Jones, of Cleobury Mortimer...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Thomas Wheeler, of the Bank Top ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	James, s. of James & Sarah Mantle ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of John & Elizth. Lateward...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sush. Hopkins	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Griffin...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of William & Jane Wakeman	bap.
..	Oct. 21.	Betsy, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hancox	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Theodosia Nisbeth, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wittry	bur.
,.	Dec. 16.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Miles	bap.
1811,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Francis & Sush. Jones	bap.
,,	———	Thomas, s. of John & Sush. Morris ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Barker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Millichap, of Baveney wood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary Ann, d. of John & Hannah Wheeler	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	James Watmore, of Detton-Mill, aged 86	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Susannah Forsbrook, of Rennill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of John & Lucy Pugh ...	bap.

1811,	Mar. 25.	John Wheeler, of the Bank-Top ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary Barker, an infant	bur.
,,	———	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Dallow	bap.
,,	May 1.	Sarah Dallow, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Sarah Dallow, d. of the above ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizth. Bird...	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of William & Rosannah Lane	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Abraham & Margery Draper	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of William & Rosannah Lane, aged 15 days	bur.
,,	July 21.	Priscilla, d. of William & Drusillah Bowen	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Ann, d. of Edward & Jane Jefferies...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Esther Edwards, Stoddesdon p. ...	bur.
,,	———	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Jane Tunkiss, of Overwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Martha, d. of James & Martha Watmore	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Sarah Mantle, of Baveney-Wood ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizth. Watmore	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Lateward	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Hannah Dallaway	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Sarah Nott, of the Lodge	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mr. Richard Crump, of Cleobury Mortimer	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Eleanor Lawley, of the Field ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of John & Elizth. Bytheway...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Mary Bach...	bap.
1812,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Jones...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edward, s. of George & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann Bytheway, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Sarah Walker ...	bap.
,,	———	Hannah Bach, of Stoddesdon ...	bur.
,,	———	Edward Griffiths, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	James, s. of George & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Joseph, s. of William & Drusilla Beddoes	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Wall [?], of this p., a pauper ...	bur.

1812,	May 20.	Martha Lewis, of Overwood	bur.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Mayrick...	bap.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hanley	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth Bird, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Maria Wlliams	bap.
,,	———	Harriet Burton, of Overwood ...	bur.
,,	———	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Parton ...	bap.
,,	———	Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Bennett	bap.
,,	June 16.	Edward Williams, of Baveneywood ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	William Preston, of Goseland ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Joanna, d. of Edward & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	———	Timothy, s. of Timothy & Ann Millichap	bap.
,,	July 19.	Valentine Green, of Baveneywood ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Benjamin Venables, of this p. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	James, s. of John & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John Venables, of this p.	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Morris, an infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Frederic, s. of Thos. & Mary Crow...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Edwd., s. of William & Jane Wakeman	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary Watmore, of Baveneywood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth Monk, of Baveneywood, 83...	bur.

JOSEPH CRANE, Curate.

August the 26th, 1826. The Honble. James Somers Cocks, Clerk, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Neen Savage, & on Sunday the 27th inst. he read the Morning & Evening Service & the 39 Articles of the Church of England.

Witness: JOHN HAYTON, Curate. WM. WHEELER, Ch. Warden.

[*The two following entries are written on slips, and fastened in the fly-leaf:*]

I, Thomas Howard, Vicar of Neen Savage, do nominate Mr. Benjamin Watts, of this parish, to serve ye Office of Clerke of ye said parish

Given under my hand this eighth day of January, 1758.

THOMAS HOWARD.

August 15, 1815. Mary Monk was baptized at Ludlow, by me, HERBERT WILDE, Clerk.

ll at Nantlle Wales for ———
George Crow 1822, June 25

VOLUME V.

A MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK,

ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

London: Printed for Thos. Lownds, Bookseller, near Exeter-Exchange,

MDCCLIV.

[*Pasted on the fly leaf.*]

	No.			
Lyde Mill.	40	2	Vicar's Servants.	Wyre Dudleys.
	39	3	Vicar.	
Stepple Hall.	38	4	Rea Side.	
Stone house.	37	5	Lodge.	
Overwood.	36	6	Lower Elcot.	
Detton Hall.	35	7	Niend (Inett's).	
Little Stepple.	34	8	Niend (Dallow's).	
Wall Town (Crow's).	33			
Wall Town (Dudley's).	32			
Brome Park.	31	9	Nash.	
Chilton.	30	10	Little or Upper Elcot.	
Baveney (Williams').	29	11	Wyre (Corbyn's).	
Bank Top.	28	12	Nethercot.	
Detton Mill.	27	13	Baveney (Watts's).	

Shunesley.			Shutley.
Stringer, Barrow, Clinton, Richd. Reynolds.	25	15	Gozeland and Musbatch.
Morris, Bodenham, Pearce, Miliacheap.	24	16	Cleanly Seat, Warren, Late Fowler's and Wilkes's.
Stepple Hall, Stone House, Little Stepple, Lyde Mill.	23	17	Dinmore Cross House, Hyde's at the Field, late Colebatch's.
Detton Hall and Tenement, Overwood, Brome Park.	22		
Wyre, Two Niends, Chilton.	21	18	Wall Town's Lodge, Lower House.
Nash, Two Baveneys, Shutley and Tenement (Wyre's).	20	19	Nethercot, Two Elcots, Rea Side.

The Servants' seats and The Kneelings for the Tenements shall be open to the Female Cottagers.

We the Committee appointed by the Parishioners for directing the new pewing of Niend Savage Church, do allot the several kneelings and seats according to the plan above-written, July 11th, 1791.
Ed. Blakeway, Vicar, T. C. Johnstone, Curate, Wm. Wheeler [*and*] Thos. Hill, Churchwardens. John Dallaway, John Marshall, Edwd. Corbyn.

[*The parties are of Neen Savage, unless otherwise stated.*]

1754, Dec. 3. John Morris & Elizabeth Evans. By JOHN EVANS, Curate [*signs to 1758*].

1755, June 1. William Morris & Margaret Crow. By JOHN ATTWOOD, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer.

1756, Aug. 8. Richard Tolley, p. Stotesden, & Mary Lawley, sp.

,, Sep. 19. Benjamin Mantell, husbandman, & Elizabeth Jukes, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Edmund Haughton.

1758, Apr. 10. Ephraim Sheward, husbandman, & Mary Cooke, sp.

,, May 6. John Dalloway & Mary Watts, *lic.* By THOS. HOWARD, Vicar.

,, May 22. John Morris, labourer, & Abigail Blunt, wid.

,, Oct. 8. John Dean, p. Cleobury Mortimer, widr., & Mary Lloyd, sojourner, sp., *lic.*

1759, May 15. William Lawrence, husbandman, & Ann Thomason. By JHON ATTWOOD, Curate.

1760, May 5. James Watmore & Elizabeth Morris, of p. Tenbury, co. Worcester, *lic.*
Wit: William Watmore, Rich'd Edwards.

,, Oct. 30. The Revd. Mr. Thos. Howard, Vicar of this parish, & Mrs. Ann Bodenham, of p. Ribbesford, *lic.* By EDWD. BAUGH, Clerk.

,, Dec. 18. John Braznell & Joyce Bird. By ED. EVANS, Curate [*signs to 1781*].

,, Dec. 28. William Pearce, p. Bitterly, & Ann Arnold [*signs* Arnall], *lic.*

1761, Apr. 13. John Fewtrell, p. Hopton Wafers, & Mary Sheward.

,, May 3. Thomas Dudley & Ann Watts, *lic.*

1762, May 31. Edward Brookes, p. Kinlet, & Eleanor Evans. Evans.

,, June 14. Robert Lawley, p. Kinlet, & Ann Hopkins.

,, Dec. 29. John Potter & Elizabeth Horton.
Wit: Benjn. Watts, Thomas Palmer.

1763, Oct. 22. Francis Woolams & Mary Davies.

1764, May 28. William Brook & Ann Perkins.

,, June 11. Thomas Lewis & Mary Hodskis [*signs* Hodskin).

1765, Jan. 18. Mathew Hobcoat [*signs* Hobcot] & Hannah Beach.

,, May 1. John Grove & Anne Harris.
Wit: Thos. Howard, George Ansloe.

,, June 20. John Crane, p. Ribbesford, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Howard, *lic.*
Wit: Jos. Crane, M. Howard.

,, Dec. 15. Edward Potter & Martha Bodfield.

1767, Jan. 2. Thomas Gallimore & Eizabeth Amiss.
Wit: Elizabeth Watts, Benjamin Watts.

,, Apr. 21. John Longmore, p. Cowley, co. Salop, & Diocese of Hereford, & Elizabeth Watts, *lic.*

,, May 4. John Edwards, p. of Edstaston, & Martha Corns.

,, May 6. John Massey, p. Glasley, & Mary Jordan.

,, Aug. 3. William Southall, p. Kinlet, & Lydia Fletcher.
Wit: Rich'd Edwards, William Bodenham, Hanna Bird.

1767, Aug. 10. John Jordan & Mary Radner.

1768, Apr. 4. Edward Wheeler & Mary Daniel, *lic.*

,, Apr. 6. Edward Hyde & Jane Bodfield.

,, June 14. The Revd. Joseph Brooksbank, Rector of Bilsthorp, co. Nottingham, & Dioc. of York, b., & Elizabeth Soley, sp., *lic.* By THOS. LOCKEY SOLEY, Curate.
Wit: Thos. Howard, Jos. Crane.

1769, Apr. 22. Benjamin Hill, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Eleanor Millichamp, *lic.*

,, May 29. Richard Horton [*signs* Harton] & Mary Hamonds.

,, June 24. Thomas Tunks [*signs* Tuncks] & Elizth. Beddus, *lic.*
Wit: William Wheeler, Ch. Warden; Edward Wheeler, Overseer; James Watmore, Rich'd Edwards.

1770, May 13. John Wenlock & Elizabeth Reynolds. By EDWARD HARRIES, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer.

,, June 2. John Dalloway & Ann Dudley, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Hartton, Dina Jones.

1771, Jan. 23. James Maylat & Sarah Potter, p. Stodoston, *lic.*
Wit: Nancy Harley, Thomas Oseland, Rich'd Edwards.

,, July 29. William Glazard & Susanah Bury.

,, Aug. 1. Thos. Hide & Ann Wilks.

,, Nov. 4. William Bowen & Mary Bodfield.

,, Nov. 23. Thos. Dudley & Eliz: [*signs* Mary] Gardner, *lic.*

,, Dec. 14. John Handley [*signs* Hanley] & Elizabeth Smith, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*

1772, May 13. Samuel Jordan & Ann Lawley, *lic.*

,, May 26. Rich'd Edwards, p. Stotesdon, & Esther Jordan, *lic.*

,, Aug. 16. Rich'd Glazard & Ann Stokes.

1773, Jan. 18. Thos. Oseland, p. Kinlet, & Margaret Crump, *lic.*

1773, May 14. James Passey, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Stokes.
Wit: Catherine Watts, Francis Hallam, John Dudley.
,, Sep. 15. Joseph Bird & Mary Green.
,, Oct. 17. Edward Winwood & Eliz: Morris.
1774, Jan. 31. James Hopkins & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: Susann Horton, Rich'd Edwards.
,, Apr. 5. Benjamin Butcher, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Martha Hopkins.
,, May 5. Rich'd Borrow & Joice Bird.
,, June 9. Rich'd Fosbrook & Susanna Glazard.
1775, May 5. Humphrey Blakeway & Ann Nicols.
,, Aug. 6. Thos. Lewis & Martha Glazard.
1776, Jan. 9. Thos. Reynolds & Lidya Crisp, *lic.*
,, Oct. 14. Richard Martin & Mary Tedstil.
,, Oct. 21. Samuel Reynolds & Mary Williams.
,, Dec. 31. Jno. Bennet, p. Stotesdon, & Sarah Lane.
1777, May 2. Jno. Bodenham, p. Kinlet, & Mary Williams.
,, Mar. 31. Henry Cox, p. Stotesdon, & Ann Webley.
Wit: Thos. Howard, Thos. Draper.
,, July 30. John Wadley & Mary Jennins.
,, Aug. 27. Thos. Morris, p. Ditton Priors, & Ann Crump, *lic.*
,, Oct. 26. Joseph Fletcher, p. Kidderminster, & Susannah Horton.
,, Oct. 28. Samuel Watts & Cordelia Hallen, p. Stotesdon, *lic.* Wit: John Nash, Catherine Watts.
,, Nov. 11. Evan Evans, Curate of p. of Neen Savage, & Frances Colebatch, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Edwards, Mary Wattmore.
1778, Mar. 2. Robert Monk & Eliz. Jones.
,, Apr. 21. Jonh Dudley & Hannah White, *lic.*
,, May 21. Thomas Yarranton, p. Milson, & Susanna Wheeler, *lic.*
,, Nov. 23. Richard Hammons & Martha Roberts.
1779, Jan. 31. Edward Jeffris & Jane Walker, p. Stotesdon.
,, Apr. 26. William Wildsmith & Ann Jeffris.

1779, Apr. 27. Willm. Monk & Mary Watmore.
,, May 6. John Green & Ann Watmore.
,, July 12. William Bodenham & Lettitia Williams.
,, Dec. 2. Peter Morhall, p. Ludlow, & Catherine Watts, *lic.*
Wit: Cordelia Watts, John Longmore, Saml. Watts.
1780, Apr. 23. Thos. Turner & Eliz. Lawrence.
,, May 27. William Draper & Patient Monk.
1781, Feb. 3. George Warral & Ann Winwood.
,, Feb. 26. Thos. Butcher & Eliz. Monk.
,, Feb. 28. John Jones, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Drusilla Dallaway, *lic.*
Wit: John Dallaway, Lucy Dallaway, Richd. Edwards.
,, May 3. John Corfield & Susannah Perrings, *lic.*
,, June 4. William Butcher, of p. Handly William, & Roseanna Evans.
,, Oct. 8. John Lewis & Martha Winwood.
1782, Jan. 29. John Dipple, p. Ribsford, & Ann Williams, *lic.* By DAVID DAVIES, Curate [*signs to 1786*].
,, May 23. Thos. Preston & Mary Polmore, of p. Ribsford, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Polmore, Mary Allen, Richd. Edwards.
1783, Apr. 24. John Yarranton, p. Milson, & Anne Wheeler, sp., *lic.*
,, May 22. William Horton & Sarah Piearce.
Wit: Mary Gravener, Rich'd Edwards.
,, May 29. Thos. Hill & Ann Crump, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Oseland, Margaret Oseland.
,, June 13. Edward Daniel & Jane Davies, *lic.*
1784, Apr. 13. Oliver Harper, p. Cleobury Mortimer, b., & Elizabeth Adams sp., *lic.*

The first since ye tax on Marriages, Births, & Burials.

1784, May 10. John Bailess, p. Cleobury Mortimer, b., & Jane Farmer, sp.

1784, Nov. 4. Samuel Southam, p. Kinlet, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Smith, Catherine Cheese, Richd. Edwards.

,, Nov. 30. Edward Winwood & Margaret Breakwell. By JOHN PRICE, Cleobury Mortimer.

1785, May 23. Jno. Wire & Sarah Morris.

,, July 11. Richard Jones & Martha Winwood.
Pd. Beresford ye tax ys. time. D.D.

,, Dec. 3. Richard Garbett & Sarah Draper.
Wit: Richard Fosbrooke, Richd. Edwards.

1786, Apr. 17. John Dorrall, p. Rock, co. Worcester, & Eleanor Dudley, *lic.* By WM. WILLIAMS, Clerk.

,, Apr. 24. John Jordan, b., & Mary Wheeler, sp.

,, Oct. 12. James Watmore, b., & Mary Haycox, sp., *lic.*

1787, May 28. John Body & Ann Anslow. By EDWARD BLAKEWAY, Vicar [*signs to 1791*].

,, Nov. 17. Saml. Winwood & Eliz. Brooks. By EDWARD WHITEHURST, Rr. of Hopton.

,, Nov. 22. John Walker, b., & Ann Colebatch, wid., *lic.*

1788, Jan. 3. George Smith, p. Sudbury, b., & Eliz. Watts, *lic.* Wit: Benjamin Watts & Mary Watts.

,, Feb. 5. Willm. Glazard & Eliz. Williams, p. Cleobury Mortimer.
Wit: Mary Cranage, Richd. Edwards.

,, May 12. Willm. Edwards & Eliz. Anslow.

,, May 21. William Yarranton, p. Clains, co. Worcester, & Sarah Wheeler, *lic.*

1789, May 1. George Whatmore & Elizabeth Jordan, p. Stotesdon. By T. C. JOHNSTONE, Curate [*signs to 1797*].

,, Aug. 24. Thomas Crow, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Colebatch, *lic.*

1790, Feb. 11. John Price & Sarah Manerley, p. Sylvington, *lic.*

1791, May 12. William Nott, p. Thornbury, & Mary Inett, *lic.*

,, July 4. Thomas Davies & Sarah Bint, p. Stotesden, *lic.*

1791, Aug. 16. William Walker & Ann Butcher.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas Guest & Ann Brook.
1793, Feb. 2. James Knowles, p. Stotesden, & Jane Page, *lic.*
,, Apr. 1. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Massey.
,, Apr. 24. James Watmore & Joyce Hyde.
,, May 1. John Hooper & Ann Watmore.
,, May 16. Thomas Gillam & Martha Knight.
1794, Jan. 20. Edward Garbet, of Farlow in p. Stottesden, & Martha Garbet.
,, Mar. 3. Joseph Floyd & Ann Millichap.
,, Apr. 24. Edward Jones & Anne Massey.
,, June 23. George Dallaway & Mary Powell.
,, Aug. 25. Richard Grove & Jane Beddoes.
1795, Dec. 25. William Dovey & Elizabeth Fosbrook.
1796, Mar. 29. Samuel Williams & Susanna Inett, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Inett, Ann Oseland.
,, June 16. John Tedstill & Elizabeth Dudley, *lic.*
,, Aug. 21. William Venables & Elizabeth Grove. By J. B. Blakeway, Vicar [*signs to 1806*].
1797, Jan. 16. Thomas Lewis & Rebecca Fosbrook.
,, Feb. 27. William Lawley & Mary Dudley.
,, May 4. Thomas Inett & Anne Hyde, p. Stoke Bliss, *lic.*
,, Aug. 20. William Brooks & Ann Winwood. By Hum. Price, Curate.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas Massey & Martha Massey.
,, Dec. 26. Samuel Weaver & Martha Bowen. By David Davies, Curate of Rock.
1798, Feb. 26. Thomas Puller & Ann Hall.
,, May 7. Thomas Wheeler & Lucy Foxall, *lic.*
Wit: William Bishop & Lucy Dallaway.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas Butcher & Elizabeth Watmore. By W. Morgan, Minister.
Wit: Martha Watmore, Richd. Edwards.
1799, July 14. Thomas Fosbrooke, p. St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, & Lucy Dallaway, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Dallaway, Chas. Dallaway.
,, Sep. 17. John Chidley, b., & Mary Reynolds, p. Chetton, *lic.* By Allen Wheeler, Offg. Minister.

1800, Oct. 6. John Evans & Sarah Monk.
1801, June 14. Robert Mayrick & Mary Morris. By JOSEPH CRANE, Curate [*signs to 1811*].
,, July 30. James Dallaway & Ann Corfield, of p. St. Mary of the Borough of Bridgnorth, *lic.*
Wit: Charles Dallaway, Maria Jones.
,, Nov. 15. John Bevan & Ann Cook.
,, Dec. 27. James Pain & Ann Harper, *lic.*
Wit: George Pain, Sarah Pain.
1802, Feb. 28. Joseph Mayrick & Mary Brooks.
,, Apr. 27. George Griffiths & Mary Clinton. By RICHD. BAUGH, Curate of Neen Sollars.
,, May 10. George Dalloway, b., & Sarah Clenton, *lic.*
,, June 16. Benjamin Bucher & Ann Mantle.
,, June 21. Thomas Williams, b., & Maria Jones, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Williams, George Dalloway.
,, June 28. Charles Dalloway, widr., & Hannah Williams, a minor, *lic.*
,, Oct. 5. William Tomkins & Martha Potter.
1803, Apr. 17. Thomas Hopkins & Susannah Evans, *lic.*
,, May 16. Thomas Chambers, p. Corley, & Elizabeth Butcher.
,, Sep. 4. William Bodenham & Alice Mayrick.
1804, Mar. 12. James Barker & Sarah Hopkins.
1805, Aug. 27. William Bowen & Drusilla Monk. By GEORGE MOULTRIE, Offg. Minister.
,, Sep. 15. Thomas Hanley & Elizabeth Jefferies.
1806, June 19. John Crow, farmer, of the Wall Town of this p., widr., & Jane Plimley, *lic.*
Wit: John Lateward, Rich'd Edwards, Clerk.
1807, Feb. 10. John Ennis & Anne Inett, wid., *lic.* By THOS. COMPSON, Ck.
,, Aug. 6. Thomas Compson, Ck.
,, Aug. 6. Thomas Reynolds & Martha Mole. By W. C. MARSHALL.
,, Sep. 6. Richard Perry & Susannah Corfield.
,, Dec. 25. William Wakeman & Jane Jefferies.
1808, May 9. Thomas Jones & Sarah Fidoe.
,, June 5. William Bedows & Drusilla Lewis.

1808, June 23. Job Lawley & Eleanor Lewis.
1809, Aug. 27. William Nott & Ann Bodfield, p. Stottesdon, *lic.*
1810, Feb. 19. Edward Jones, p. Stottesdon, & Mary Daniels, *lic.*
,, Mar. 15. Joseph Parton & Mary Jordan.
,, July 15. William Draper & Mary Lawley.
,, Nov. 26. William Dallow, b., & Sarah Bennett, sp., *lic.* By G. MOULTRIE, Vicar of Cleobury Mortimer.
1811, Oct. 14. John Bytheway, b., & Elizabeth Nisbett, sp.
,, Dec. 22. Thomas Grove & Ann Harris, of p. Tenbury.
1812, May 19. Richard Barker & Margaret Garbett, sp. By JOHN HAYTON, Offg. Minister.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas Edwards & Susannah Mantle. By JOHN HAYTON, Curate of Kinlet.

NEEN SAVAGE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Abberley, 98.
Abbots Barn (Neen Savage), iv.
Aston Botterell (Bottrels Aston), 55, 99.

Bank Top, The, 153, 154, 156.
Bath, v.
Baveney (Babbeney, Babney, Balbeneye, Barbingi, Baveny), iii, v*, 47, 80, 139, 156*.
Baveney Brook, vi.
Baveney Wood (Beveney), iii, vi, 126, 127, 130, 131, 140, 143, 148*, 149, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 155.
Bayton, 33, 108*.
Bewdley, 49, 142*.
Bilsthorpe, co. Notts, 159.
Bitterley (Bytterley), v, 44.
Bloomesmythie (Blomesmything), The, 6, 7, 9.
Bokenhull, viii.
Bradney, p. Worfield, v.
Bridgnorth, vi, x*, 109; St. Mary, 164.
Broc, co. Worcs., v.
Broom Park (Brome), The, 25, 31, 49, 81, 143, 156, 157.
Burcombe, co. Wilts., x.
Burford, 22, 26, 85.

Cainham, 114.
Cambridge, Magdalen College, ix; Trinity College, x.
Catherton, 104.
Catherton Clee, v.
Chelmarsh (Chelmash), 3, 144.
Chesterton, x.
Chetton, 16, 69*, 102, 163.
Chilton, 126, 129*, 156, 157.
Chorley (Corly), p. Stottesden, 148, 164.
Claines, co. Worcs., 162.
Cleeton, viii.
Cleobury Mortimer (Cleobury), iii, v, vi, viii, ix*, 11, 48, 49, 53, 59, 62*, 64, 70, 81, 84, 86, 87*, 88*, 89, 91*, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 107, 108*, 110, 114, 118, 120, 121, 126, 128, 132, 153, 154, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 164, 165.
Cleobury Lodge Farm, vi.
Common, The (Comine, Comyne), 24.
Condetret, Hundred of, iii.
Cordell, p. Cleobury, 42.
Cowley, co. Glos., ix.
Cowley, co. Salop, 158.
Cressage, x.

Detton (Doda's Town, Dodintone), iii, iv, v*, x, 2*, 4*, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 18, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 26*, 27*, 28*, 30, 46, 47, 48, 51, 54, 81, 84*, 111, 114.
Detton Chapel, v.
Detton Hall, v*, 70, 144, 156, 157.
Detton Mill, 153, 156.
Diddlebury, 27.
Dinmore, Cross House, 157.
Ditton, 131.
Ditton Priors, 127, 160.
Douglas, Isle of Man, x, 128.

Edinburgh, ix.
Edstaston, 158.
Elcott (Ealcot, Elcote, Elcot, Eldcrotte, Eldecote, Eldicoot), iv*, v, vi, 48, 57, 80, 144, 156*.
Eudon George, iii.
Eudon Savage, iii.

Fare House, or Cloue House Field, ye, 80.
Farlow, p. Stottesden, 163.
Fencote, vi.
Forest, The, in p. Cleobury, 47.
Field, The, 154.
Filton, co. Glos., ix.
Fitton, *alias* Whitchurch, co. Somerset, ix.
Franche Hall, v.

Glazeley (Glasley), 158.
Gloucester, ix.
Goseland (Gozeland), 147, 155, 157.

Handly William, 161.
Hardwicke Court, iv.
Hereford, iii, viii, ix, x*, 128*, 158.
Higley, viii, 41, 92, 93.
Holbrook, co. Suffolk, x.
Holt, 102.
Hopton, 60, 91, 122, 162.
Hopton Court, v*.
Hopton Wafers, 116, 130*, 138, 150, 158.

Kidderminster, 93, 104, 160.
Kinlet (Kinlett, Kynlet), iv, vi*, viii, ix, 51*, 63, 71, 87, 91, 153, 158*, 159, 160, 162, 165.
Kinlet Hall, vi.
Knighton, 47, 84.
Knighton-upon-Teme (Team, Teame), 68, 110.

Ladywood, vi.
Lide, The, 119*, 123, 136.
Lodge, The, iv, vi, 11, 20, 143, 147, 154, 156.
Lodge in the Park, The, 6.
London, St. George, Hanover Square, 163; Lincoln's Inn, ix.
Long Stanton, co. Cambs., ix.
Lower House, 157.
Ludlow, iii, 91, 155, 161.
Lyde (Lide) Mile, 138, 143, 156, 157.
Lyons Hall, co. Hereford, 102.

Mamble, 27, 108.
Mareslet, 85.
Mawley, v.
Middle, x.
Middleton Scriven, 6.
Millum, co. Cumberland, ix.
Milson, 160, 161.
Morville (Marvile), 104.
Much Wenlock, 105.
Musbatch (Mushbatche), 25, 157.

Nash, The, v, 1, 3*, 5, 11, 13*, 15, 18, 23, 25, 47, 48, 51, 78, 122, 143, 144, 156, 157.
Nethercote (Nethercoote, Nethercott), iv, v, 3, 9*, 11, 12, 19, 21, 123, 126, 131, 147, 148, 156, 157.
Neen Savage (Hundesnene, Hunesnene, Hunits Nene, Neende, Neine, Neen Savage, Nene, Niend, Nyen), *passim*.
Neen Sollars (Neen Solers), viii, 108, 164.
New House, The, at little Stepple, 63.
Newport, x.

Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon., x.
Over Neen, 69.
Overton, iii.
Overwood (Overwod, Overwoode), iii, iv, v, 12, 13, 16*, 20, 21, 26, 28, 46, 133, 149, 154*, 155*, 156, 157.
Oxford, ix, x.
Oxford, Bodleian Library, iv, v, ix; Brasenose College, ix; Christ Church, x*; Merton College, ix; Oriel College, ix; Queen's College, ix.
Oxon, Shrewsbury, xi.

Park (Parke), The, 8.
Pensax, 99, 126.
Portman Chapel, London, x.
Powick, 102.

Rea, the, iii*, iv.
Rea Side, 156, 157.
Rennill, 153.
Restalrig, ix.
Ribsford (Ribbesford), co. Worcs., iv. v, ix, 40, 74, 88, 148, 150, 158*, 161*.
Rochull-a-la-Walle, vi.

Sambourne, p. Bewdley, iii.
Shrewsbury, Council House, ix; St. Mary's, ix*; School, ix*.
Shunesley, 137, 157.
Shutley (Shetley), 138, 157.
Sidbury, iv, 114, 123, 147.
Silvington (Silverton, Sylvington), 48, 122, 162.
Stamford, 4.
Stapleton-Fitzpaine, x.
Stepple (Steeple, Steple, La Steple), iii, iv*, v*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 12, 17, 21, 23, 52, 119, 123.
Stepple, Little, 156, 157; The New House, 63.
Stepple Hall, vii, 156, 157.
Stepultone, x.
Stoke Bliss, 163.
Stoke Milborough (St. Milburgh), viii, 55.
Stonehouse, The, iv, vii, 120*, 130, 148, 150, 151, 156, 157.
Stottesdon (Stoddesdon, Stodeston, Stodaston, Stotesdon, Stottetton), iii, x, 41, 52, 53, 57, 75, 83, 88, 94, 95*, 110, 113, 116, 128, 130, 131, 152*, 154*, 158, 159*, 160*, 162*, 163*, 165*.
Stourbridge, 99.
Sudbury, 162.
Sulhampsted, co. Berks., ix.

Tenbury, co. Worcs., 158, 165.
Thaule Hall, 30.
Thornbury, 162.
Tufnel Park, St. George, x.

Wall Town (La Walle, Waletoune, Walle, Walltoun, Walton, Wauletowne, Waulton), iii, iv, vi*, 1, 4, 5, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 29, 35, 46, 49, 51, 95, 139, 142, 152, 156*, 164.
Wall Town Lodge, 157.
Walton Savage, iii.
Were (Weere, Weir, Wier, Wire, Wyer, Wyere, Wyre), 4*, 5, 6*, 12*, 13*, 14, 18*, 20, 21, 29, 46, 47, 80, 137, 143, 156, 157.
Welshpool (Welchpoole, ye), 24.
Westbury, viii.
Wheathill, viii.
Wigmore Abbey, viii, ix, 10.
Wigmore Castle, iii.
Withington, ix.
Wolverley, co. Worcs., x.
Wolverhampton, 120.
Worcester, iv, ix.
Worcester Cathedral, ix.
Worcester, St. Nicholas, 100.
Workhouse, The, 19.
Wyre Common, 80.
Wyre, Heath of, 18.
Wyre, *see* Were.

Yeldicote (Yealdicote), 4, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 11, 15, 16, 18, 21, 26.
York, 159

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian names omitted*: . . ., Barnard, iv; . . ., Bodfield, 84; . . ., Dunston, 86; . . ., Farmer, 76; . . . Fowler, 102; . . . Griffith, 49; . . . Hall, 60, 89; . . . Harding, 89; . . . Holyman, 44; . . . Miles, 75; . . . Perkins, 94; . . . Stamford, 4; . . . Warrenton, 84; . . . Williams, 91; (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Ann U . . ., 14; Cath. . . ., 15; Eliz. . . ., 83; Fras., . . ., 15; Hanh. . . ., 87; Jane . . ., 83; Margt. ap David, . . ., 24; My. . . ., 45; Rich. . . ., 87; Thos. . . ., 33; Wm. . . ., 37; (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A poor beggar woman, whose name we know not, 14, 15; A poor woman child, 23; Ann, a beggar, 12; Joan, a beggar, 11; Jn., a beggar, 3; Margy., a beggar, 5; Wm., a bastard child, 74.

Adams (Addams, Addames), Agnes, 11; Alice, 12, 13, 17, 35*, 36, 39, 42, 43, 63; Amy, 5; Andr., 2, 3, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 34, 35, 42, 49, 50, 53, 54, 59, 61, 63, 65*, 66, 67, 82, 87*, 89*, 91*, 93, 96, 100, 107, 111, 119, 133; Ann, 4, 9, 14*, 22, 23, 36, 47, 50, 58, 61, 62, 74, 133; Assye, 39; Ben., 69, 87, 90, 99; Cath., 21, 37, 47, 63, 77; Dor., 10, 25, 107, 111, 119; Edw., 15, 32, 47, 48, 77, 79, 98; Eln., 47; Elnr., 21*, 29, 43, 50, 51, 93; Eliz., 13, 15, 16, 18, 25, 28*, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52*, 63, 66, 68*, 70, 79, 93, 94, 94, 107, 111, 132, 161; Fras., 3, 15*; Geo., 2, 4*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 37, 40, 47, 48*, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 84, 90, 132; Jane, 9, 79, 101; Jas., 34, 66, 68, 76, 89, 92, 93; Joan, 23, 35; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 4, 18, 19, 23, 29*, 31, 46, 47*, 48*, 51, 52*, 54, 59, 60, 65, 66*, 68, 89*, 70, 72*, 73, 74, 76*, 77, 79*, 90*, 92; Jos., 72*; Joyce, 23, 30, 40, 72; Margy., 10, 24; Margt., 13, 14, 22; Marth., 87, 89, 91*, 93, 96; My., 14, 32*, 34, 35, 37, 46, 47, 49, 59, 61*, 62, 63*, 65*, 66*, 68*, 69*, 70, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 76, 77, 79, 84, 89, 101, 113; Mr., 95; Rich., 2, 8, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 22, 25, 35*, 36*, 39, 41; Robt., 9; Sam., 66, 69, 87, 89, 99; Sar., 93; Sus., 87, 90; Thos., 2, 8, 9, 13, 20*, 23, 26*, 27, 42, 43, 63, 65*, 72, 89, 91, 113, 115; Wm., viii, 19.

Alcock, Edw., 103; My., 103.

Allen, Bridg., 19; My., 161.

Alsbury (Alsberye), Joan, 5.

Alsi, v.

Ambler, My., 97.

Andras, Jn., 122; My., 122.

Anslow (Ansloe), Ann, 162; Eliz., 162; Geo., 122*, 124, 158; My., 124; Sar., 122, 124.

Amias (Amis, Amiss, Amyas, Amye), Ann, 34*, 38; Eliz., 158; Rich., 34, 38*; Wm., 123.

Arch, My., 145.

Arnold (Arnall), Ann, 158; Jn., 129; Sar., 123, 129*.

Ashbatch (Ashbatche), Alice, 8*, 10; Ancret, 9; Dan., 10; Joan, 3; Jn., 3, 4, 6*, 8*, 9; Thos., 4.

Askew, Beatrice, 19; Eliz., 19*; Hy., 19.

Aston (Astonne), Geo., 55; Hy., 43; Joan, 34; Margt., 66; My., 55; Thos., 34*.

Astrey (Astry), Ann, 92; Cath., 88; Eliz., ix, 83, 88, 92, 95; Eliz. (Mrs.), 95; Fras., ix, 82, 83, 88, 89*, 92, 95*, 104; My., 83, 95; Thos., 127.

Atkis, Joan, 2.

Attwood, Jn., x, 157*.

Awbury, Edm., 1.
Awyer (A Weere, Awyre), Gay, 45.; Jn., 9, 10; Joyce, 8; Margy., 21; Rowland, 45; Thos., 45.

Back (Bach, Bache, Batche), Agnes, 13; Alice, 13, 34; Andr., 20; Chris., 13, 15, 20, 22, 24, 31; Dor., 15; Eliz., 145*; Fras., 29, 141, 145*, 146, 148, 151*, 154; Geo., 13; Hanh., 154*; Jn., 24, 29, 141; Joyce, 13; My., 141, 145*, 146, 148, 151, 154; Thos., 32, 148; Wm., 146.
Baddam, Edw., 41; Thos., 41.
Baker, Ann (Mrs.), 58; Fam. of, v; Jn., 3*; Joyce, 5, 12; Margy., 3, 6, 9; Thos. B. L., iv; Thos. J. Ll., iv.
Baldwyn (Badwin, Baldwin), Abigail, 82, 83; Ann, 72, 78*, 80, 82, 83, 98; Eliz., 95, 100; Elnr., 103; Mat., 61, 75, 97*; My., 80, 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106*, 107; Rich., 107; Sam., 72, 78, 80, 82, 83, 93, 95, 97, 99*, 100, 101, 106, 107; Sar., 75.
Bannester, Eliz., 61*; Thos., 61.
Bardeleye, Rich. de, v; Wm. de, v.
Barker (Barke, Barcor), Alice, 30*, 49, 60; Andr., 20; Ann, 10, 25, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40*, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 61, 63, 92, 106; Bridg., 6, 35, 36, 38, 40, 49; Cath., 40; Dor., 20, 65, 69, 72; Eln., 37, 39; Elnr., 7; Eliz., 12, 24, 38, 39, 69; Flo., 24, 28, 30; Fras., 11, 13, 14, 32, 33, 35, 36*, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48*, 49, 50, 53*; Gabr., 56; Humph., 8, 11, 17, 19, 20, 27, 32, 33, 37; Isabel, 13; Jane, 28, 41; Jas., 149, 151*, 153, 164; Joan, 17, 19, 23*, 25, 27, 31, 32, 36, 41, 43; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 15, 18, 28*, 29, 30, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 41, 49, 50*, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 61*, 63, 81, 90; Joyce, 7, 15, 17, 32, 37, 49, 53; Margt., 1, 3, 8, 15, 23, 27, 29, 32, 39, 47, 63, 165; Margy., 10, 13*, 14, 28, 39; My., 9, 42, 46*, 48, 49, 53, 54, 65, 69, 99, 101, 103, 153, 154; Marth., 59, 92; Nich., 36; Rich., 11, 15, 19, 20*, 23, 29, 31, 33, 34, 40, 43, 53, 99, 165; Rose, 50, 51; Sam., 35*, 47, 63, 79; Sar., 49, 59, 60, 70, 149, 151, 153, 164; Sus., 31, 47, 81, 101; Thos., 3, 9, 11, 13, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 44, 46*, 48, 49, 54, 59, 63, 65, 69*, 72; Wm., 3, 13, 23, 26, 39, 40, 99, 149.
Barkley (Berkele, Berkeley), Agnes, iv; Arnold de, iv, vi*; Fam. of, iv; Fras., 17; Wm., 17*.
Barnet (Barnit), Eliz., 31; Jane, 113; Jn., 31; Margt., 73; Margy., 31.
Bateman (Batman, Battman), Abigail, 66, 67*, 69, 71; Eliz., 69; Jos., 66, 103; Rich., 66*, 67, 69, 71, 80, 83; Sar., 71.
Bates (Batt, Bet), Eliz., 105, 106; Jn., x, 60, 105, 106, 117; Rich., 106.
Bate, Watkins *alias*, *see* Watkins *alias* Bate.
Baugh (Bau), Edw., 158; Rich., 164; Wm., 12.
Baxter, Ben., 117; Edw., 104, 106, 112, 114, 116*, 117, 122, 126; Elnr., 93; Eliz., 91, 93, 100, 104, 106, 112, 114, 116*, 117, 122*, 126, 129; Geo., 106; Hanh., 91, 104, 134; Margt., 114, 125, 129, 134; My., 53; Rich., 91, 93, 95, 125; Thos., 53.
Baylis (Bayles, Bailess), Jane, 161; Jn., 161; Rich., 29; Thos., 29.
Bayley (Baly), Thomasine, 59.
Baynam (Bainham, Baynham, Baynom), Ann, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75; Elnr., 66, 67, 68, 72, 94; Eliz., 61, 66, 67, 69, 116; Geo., 30*, 48, 51, 56, 60, 61, 70, 71; Jn., 31, 83, 116; Marth., 68; My., 60, 61, 72, 99; Rich., 48, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75*, 76, 86; Thos., 66, 67, 68, 72*, 87; Wid., 95.
Beach, Hanh., 158.
Beaman, (Beamon, Beamond, Beamont, Beomond, Beyman), Ann, 48, 50, 75, 89; Barth., 47, 48, 49, 50, 54; Elnr., 10; Hanh., 49, 71; Jn., 65, 78, 80; Jonth., 65, 70; Margt., 47, 82; Marth.,

82; Rich., 50, 64.
Beatly, Edw., 113; Jane, 113; Marth., 113.
Beaulieu, Jn. de, vi.
Bebb, Ben., 70; Eliz., 70; Jn., 77.
Beddoes (Baddoes, Beddus, Bedo, Bedoe, Bedos), Ann, 76*; Drusilla, 153, 154, 164; Eliz., 125, 131, 140, 146, 148, 159; Jane, 135, 163; Jn., 76*, 131, 137; Jos., 154; Margt., 125, 146; Marth., 148; My., 76, 135, 137, 140, 153; Nicholas, 125, 131, 135, 140, 148; Sar., 115; Sus., 91, 115; Thos., 153; Wm., 153*, 154, 164.
Bedford, Joan, 50.
Bengoahe, Hy., 7; Jane, 21; Jn., 7, 21.
Bennet, Ann, 124, 152*; Edw., 150; Eliz., 126; Jn., 126, 129, 131, 160; Lucy, 124; M., 133; Marth., 131; My., 146, 150, 152, 155; Rich., 146, 150, 152, 155; Sam., 155; Sar., 126, 129*, 131, 133, 146, 152*, 160, 165; Wm., 124, 152.
Bent (Bint), Eliz., 144; Harriet B., 144; Sar., 162; Zara, 40.
Benyon, Ann, 27; Jn., 27.
Bevan, Ann, 164; Brid., 87; Eliz., 33; Jn., 87, 164; Meredith, 33*; Rich., 16.
Beresford, Mr., 132.
Birch, Geo., 117.
Bird (Birde, Burd, Byrd, Byrde), Abel, 60; Andr., 10*, 13, 14*, 15, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 33*, 35, 37, 52; Ann, 15, 22, 35, 44, 46*, 47, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 64, 72, 75, 76, 118; Beatrice, 19, 44; Ben., 62, 109; Cath., 4, 11, 19*, 21, 25, 40, 58, 73; Corny, 67; Elnr., 68; Eliz., 17, 24, 25, 37, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 94, 109, 126, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 149*, 151, 154, 155; Fras., 13, 14, 144; Fred., x, 128*; Geo., 24, 38*, 44, 45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 126, 129, 131; Geo. O., x; Hanh., 104, 107*, 109, 111, 114, 158; Jane, 17, 20, 60, 76, 77, 79*, 82, 91, 107, 111, 135; Jas., 51; Joan, 19, 30*, 52, 57; Job, 116*, 117; Jn., 16*, 22, 30, 40, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 73*, 75, 86, 104, 106; Jos., 112, 160; Joyce, 106, 107*, 109, 110, 113, 141, 158, 160; Lucy, 129; Margt., 2, 12, 16, 28, 49, 64, 78, 81, 98; Margy., 38*, 103, 104, 106*, 109, 111, 112*, 116; Marth., 52; My., 8, 44, 51, 64, 66*, 67, 68*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 117, 126, 129*, 131, 146, 160; Reb., 71, 72, 74*, 75, 76, 79, 108, 151; Rich., 17, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 27*, 29*, 30, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 54*, 55, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 62*, 64, 65, 67, 72, 111, 112, 113, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 149, 151, 154; Robt., 2, 28, 29*, 30, 131; Sar., 104, 118, 121, 154; Sus., 49; Thos., 1, 21, 27, 29, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49*, 54, 56, 63, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 79*, 81*, 82, 103, 104*, 106*, 107*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 113, 116*, 118, 125, 137; Wid., 81, 91; Wm., 47, 57, 60*, 63, 82*, 94, 103, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112*, 116, 117, 129, 138.
Bishop (Bishoppe, Bushop, Byshop, Byshoppe), Alice, 34, 44; Ancret, 10; Andr., 40; Ann, 13*, 14, 22, 35*, 36, 38, 40, 43, 46, 79; Anth., 3*, 10; Cath., 40; Dor., 9, 22, 28, 40*; Edw., 4, 5, 6, 16, 17, 20*, 36, 62; Elnr., 9, 10; Eliz., 16, 19*, 22, 41, 47, 49, 61, 74, 105; Fras., 18*, 22; Geo., vii, 13, 23, 38; Hy., 38; Jane, 2, 12, 17, 20, 28, 30, 35; Joan, 2, 9, 10, 11, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46; Jn., viii, 2, 9, 11*, 13*, 15, 20, 35*, 36, 37*, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 55, 105; Jonth., 105*; Joyce, 13, 46, 47, 53; Margy., 5, 12, 14, 34; My., vii, 4; Rich., 2*, 9, 10*, 12, 13*, 14, 16, 18*, 19, 20, 22*, 26, 28, 36, 40; Sar., 73; Thos., 11, 35, 36, 38, 40*, 46; Thos'n., 47; Wm., 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 30, 34, 42, 46, 47, 53*, 73, 74, 79, 163.
Blakeborne, Ann, 81; Jn., 81.
Blakeman, Hy., 12; Margt., 12.
Blakeway, Ann, 125, 127, 129*, 160; Edw., ix, 127, 134, 157, 162; Eliz., 127; Humph., 125, 127, 129*, 160; J. B., ix, 128,

141, 163; Josh., ix; Peter, ix; Sus., 125.
Blaney (Blainay, Blaynie, Blaynye), Ann, 21, 146; Eliz., 146; Fras. (Mr.), 21; Wm., 146.
Blude, Rich. (Sir), viii.
Blunt (Blount), Abig., 157; Fam. of, vi.
Bockley, Wm. (Sir), viii.
Bodenham (Bodnam), Alice, 148, 164; Ann, ix, 139; Ann (Mrs.), 158; Edw., 132; Eliz., 114, 142, 143; Jane, 137*, 139, 140, 141; Jn., 114, 129, 132, 137*, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 160; Letita, 129, 130, 131, 132*, 134, 140, 142*, 143, 144*, 161; Margt., 144*; My., 115, 117*, 129, 131, 132*, 135, 137*, 138, 160; Sus., 129, 131, 134; Thos., 130, 140; Wm., 114, 115*, 117*, 129*, 130, 131*, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 143, 144*, 148, 158, 161, 164.
Body, Ann, 162; Jn., 162.
Bold (Boulde), Cath., 9; Morris, 9.
Booth, Ann, 89; Jos., 89.
Borrow, *see* Bury.
Bostock, Ann, 132; Wm., 132.
Boteler, Ralph (Sir), viii.
Boterel, Wm., vi.
Botfield (Bodfield, Botfyld, Bodfyld, Butfield), Ann, 54, 55, 57, 58, 69*, 81, 83, 86*, 165; Edw., 56, 70; Eliz., 32, 50, 55*, 90, 97; Humph., 45, 54, 55*, 58*, 59*, 64, 67, 69*, 75, 83, 84, 85; Jane, 32, 95, 142, 159; Jas., 148; Joan, 44, 45*; Margt., 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64, 67, 69, 83, 84, 88; Marth., 58, 158; My., 67, 78, 80*, 81, 84, 86, 90, 93*, 95, 123, 148, 159; Owen, 44; Phoebe, 87; Rich., 50; Sam., 86; Saynute, 45; Thos., v, 32, 43, 45, 49, 50*, 55, 56, 57, 63*, 70, 75, 83, 86*, 104; Wm., 64, 78, 80*, 81, 84, 86, 90, 93, 95, 97, 104, 116, 126, 142.
Botting (Bottinge), Agnes, 11; Nich., 11.
Bowen (Bourn, Bowine, Bowyne, Bowynne, Boyen), Ann, 31; Beatrice, 31, 33*, 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 42; Dav. ap, 6; Drusilla, 149, 151, 152, 154, 164; Eliz., 16*, 33, 124; Evan ap, 16; Jane, 67; Jas., 42; Joan, 6, 35, 46, 49, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75, 78; Jn., 23, 30*, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 42, 46*, 47, 64, 67*, 68, 73, 78, 88, 137, 138; Jn. ap, 33; Joyce, 36, 37, 47, 70; Marth., 83, 152, 163; My., 37, 83, 124, 128, 131, 137, 138, 151, 159; Pris., 154; Rich., 33, 149; Rich. ap Morris ap, 22; Sam., 39, 131; Sar., 72, 74*; Thos., 39, 43*, 49, 64, 66; Wid., 56; Wm., 71, 72*, 74, 124, 128*, 131, 137, 138, 149, 151, 152, 154, 159, 164.
Bowles, Wm., vii.
Bowman, Adam, 64.
Braddock (Bradoke), Agnes (Mistress), 6.
Braden, Rich., 62.
Bradley, Margt., 11.
Brasier (Brasyer), Ann, 29; Cath., 33*, 46; Jn., 29, 30*, 33, 44.
Brasnall (Braznel), Jn., 124, 158; Joyce, 135, 158; Rich., 71.
Brawlirte, Fras., 12.
Breakwell, Margt., 162.
Bridges (Bridgens), Jn., 1; My., 95; Wm., 1.
Bridgeman, E. R. O. (Rev.), iv.
Bright, Ann, 111*; Eliz., 110; Fras., 110, 111*; Wm., 110, 111*.
Bromley, Dor., 73; My., 69.
Brompton (Bromton), Ann, 46; Edw., 46.
Brook (Broks, Brooks), Ann, 75, 88, 119, 122, 124, 126, 158, 163*; Edw., 77, 119, 120, 122, 158; Elnr., 120*, 158; Eliz., 60, 62, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 88, 120, 162; Esth., 77, 78; Fras., 60, 62*, 66, 68, 70*, 72, 75, 77, 78, 88, 94; Jn., 70*; Joyce, 72; Margy., 6; My., 66, 78, 94, 124, 164; Thos., 68; Wm., 120, 122, 124, 126*, 141, 148, 158, 163.
Brooksbank, Eliz., 159; Jas., 159.
Broom, Jane, 76; Thos., 123.
Brown (Bron, Broune, Browne, Broyn), Ann, 67, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 90*, 91, 92, 97, 111, 129; Andr., 18; Ben., 96; Cath., 103, 104, 105; Chris., 3; Clem., 58, 59, 60, 62, 64*, 67, 72, 75, 76, 80*, 82*, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91*, 92, 96, 116; Dor., 76, 77, 78; Drusilla, 150; Edw.,

59, 81, 83, 94, 95; Eln., 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 72, 81; Elnr., 67, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109*, 122; Eliz., 62, 80*, 111, 130; Fras., 8, 62; Geo., 18; Hanh., 106; Jane, 6, 102; Jas., 35, 130; Joan, 8, 17, 37*, 38*, 39, 44; Jn., 35, 85, 100; Jos., 76, 77, 78, 80*, 86, 87, 93, 111, 120, 125, 130, 131; Joyce, 20; Margy., 2, 35, 37, 64; My., 17, 18, 78, 80, 83, 86, 102, 104, 112, 123, 125, 130, 150; Olleem, 81; Peter, 8, 17*, 18, 20, 27; Rich., 3, 16; Robt., 64, 75; Sam., 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104*, 106, 109*, 122, 123*, 125, 130; Steph., 77, 122; Thos., 5, 18, 37*, 38*, 39; Thomasin, 39, 47; Wm., 150.

Bryans (Bryan, Bryanne), Agnes, 5; Andr., 15, 21, 22, 23, 25; Ann, 16; Cath., 99; Eliz., 79*; Jn., 5, 79, 80; Margy., 56; Rich., 23; Thos., 22; Walt., 15; Wm., 79*, 80, 99.

Bullock, Ann, 63, 88; Eliz., 59, 61, 63, 65*, 68, 101; Jas., 59, 61*, 63, 65, 68, 77*, 79; Jn., 68, 94.

Burgess (Burges, Burgesse, Burgeis, Burgis, Burgishe), Andr., 18, 22, 31, 34; Ann, 37, 66; Beatrice, 17; Eliz., 35*, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45; Fras., 42; Joan, 40, 61; Jn., 18; Joyce, 48; Margt., 58; My., 39, 62*, 67, 78; Rich., 21; Thomasin, 59, 62, 66, 67; Thos., 20, 35, 39, 40, 42, 44*, 45*, 48, 50, 59, 62*, 66, 67*, 78; Wid., 93.

Burnell (Bannall, Bannalle), Joyce, 15; My., 14; Rich., 24*; Thos., 14, 15, 24; Wm., 24*.

Burton, Harriet, 155.

Bury (Borrow), Cath., 115; Edw., 113, 115*, 117, 119, 120, 121*; Eliz., 117; Elnr., 136; Joyce, 160; Rich., 120, 136, 160; Sar., 119; Sus., 113, 115*, 117, 119, 120, 121, 159; Thos., 115; Wm., 113, 136.

Butcher, Ann, 146, 163, 164; Ben., 160, 164; Eliz., 161, 163, 164; Jas., 146; Marth., 160; My., 138; Rose, 161; Thos., 138*, 146, 161, 163; Wm., 161.

Butley, Jane, 133; Jn., 133; Thos., 133.

Byrne, Cath., 22; Rich., 22.

Bytheway, Ann, 132, 154*; Eliz., 154, 165; Jn., 154, 165; Lydia, 132.

Canter, Jn., 5, 7, 9*; Thos., 5; Wm., 7.

Carpenter (Comter), Ann, 33, 38*, 39*, 41, 44; Cath., 32, 33, 35, 45; Eliz., 44, 45, 46, 72*; Geo., 38*; Hy., 39*; Joan, 35; Margy., 32; Ralph, 41; Thos., 30, 42, 44, 45, 46*, 48; Wm., 30, 32, 33, 35, 36*, 38, 39*, 41, 42, 43, 48.

Carter (Cater), Ann, 19, 110; Cath., 42; Hy., 110; Jn., 19 93, 94; My., 93, 94*; Simon, 18; Sus., 145; Wm., 145.

Cartwright, Jn., 96*, 97, 100, 110; Levi, 97; My., 96, 97, 100, 122; Thos., 100.

Caswell, Ann, 98, 100*, 106; Sar., 98, 106; Thos., 98, 100, 102*, 106.

Catel, Adam, vi.

Catstree, Ann, 95; Jn., 95, 118.

Caudell (Caudel, Cawdell, Cawdelle), Ann, 16, 17; Robt., 17, 20, 22; Thos., 17, 19, 20.

Chambers, Eliz., 164; Thos., 164.

Cheese, Cath., 162.

Chelmick (Chilmik, Chilmish), Edw., 56, 58, 63*, 70; Eliz., 56*, 58, 63*, 70; My., 71; Rich., 58.

Chetwyne, Margt., 2; Brid., 6.

Chidley, Jn., 144, 146*, 149, 163; Letitia, 144; My., 144, 146, 147, 149, 163; Thos., 147*; Wm., 149.

Childe, Ann, 15; Cath., 136; Fam. of, iv, vi*; Geo., 136; My., 41, 114; Thos., 15, 114.

Churchman, Jn., 84; Eliz, 85.

Clark (Cleark), Ann, 13; Rog., x.

Clayton (Claton), Humph., 11.

Clee, Jn., 6; Margt., 16.

Clene, Ann, 10.

Clynton (Clenton, Clinton), Ann, 132; Edw., 136*; Elnr., 132; Eliz., 136; Geo., 148; Jn., 132; Marth., 148; My., 148, 164; Rich., 73; Sar., 164.

Cocks (Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Cox), Ann, 9*, 127, 141, 160; Chas. Rd. Somers, x, 128; Drusilla, 141; Elnr., 7; Geo., 4, 32; Hy., 127, 141, 160; Humph., 2, 4, 6, 7, 9*, 12; Ismael, 19; Jas. Somers (Hon.), viii, ix, 128, 155; Jn. (Sir), viii; Jn. S., ix; Jos., 138; Joyce, 10; Margt., 19; Margy., 9; My., 2, 7; Peter, 7*; Phil. Jas. (Hon.), x; Wm., 9.
Coles (Coules, Cowles), Alice, 19; Ann, 23; Jane, 21; Margt., 24, 25; Walt., 19, 21, 23, 24, 25; Wm., 24.
Colebatch, Ann, 162; Fras., 160; Jn., 123; My., 123, 162; Thos., 107.
Collins, Dor., 91; Rich., 52; Ruth (Mrs.), 52; Thos., 91.
Compson, Thos., 164*.
Congreves, Ancestors of, v.
Cook (Coock, Kooke), Ann, 101, 164; Cath., 33, 34; Eliz., 89, 129; Fras., 11; Jas., x, 113; Jn., 129, 136*; My., 57, 157; Rachel, 129, 136; Rich., 33, 34, 57; Thos., 33, 34, 89.
Cooper (Cowper), Ann, 34; Elnr., 32, 34; Jn., 43; Myles, Dr., ix, 127, 128; Thos., 35; Wm., ix, 32*, 34, 36, 39.
Cope, Jn., 144; My., 144; My. A., 144.
Corbet, Alice, 69, 72; Evan, 69, 71, 72*; Geo., 72.
Corbin (Corbyn), Edw., 157; Fam. of, xi; Walt. W., 137; Wm., 141.
Corfield, Ann, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 131, 164; Eliz., 87, 88, 89; Geo., 153*; Jane, 153; Jn., 130, 131, 161; My., 133; Sam., 86, 87, 88, 89, 149; Sus., 130, 131, 161, 164; Wm., 130, 133*.
Corns, Marth., 158.
Corser (Causer, Causser), Edw., 4, 8, 14, 21; Fras., 4, 14; Joan, 8; Margt., 52*; My., 52*, 55, 56, 57, 77; Steph., 52*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 75, 77, 86; Thos., 55*.
Counley (Conly, Coonley, Coundley), Ben., 76; Eliz., 78, 111; Fras., 73, 75*, 76, 78, 81*, 84, 115; Jn., 62, 73; Jos., 81; My., 62, 73, 84; Sam., 81*; Sar., 73, 75, 76, 78, 81*, 84, 109; Thos., 73.
Craddock (Cradock), Ann, 66, 82; Cath., 89; Elnr., 93, 99; Eln., 89; Eliz., 84, 87, 89; Hanh., 97; Joyce, 84, 96; Rich., 66*, 82, 84*, 87, 89, 93*, 97, 126; Sar., 93.
Crane, Eliz., 158; Jn., 158; Jos., x, 145, 155, 158, 159, 164; Thos., x.
Cranage, My., 162.
Crateford, Margy., 5.
Crisp, Lydia, 160.
Crocket, Jane, 6; Thos., 6.
Cropper, Ann, 44; Edw., 98; Eliz., 98; Jn., 44; Martin, 91; My., 91.
Crow, Ann, 139; Cath., 112, 143; Char'te, 152; Chas. E., 150; Chas., 149; Edw., 150; Eliz., 108, 140*, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152; Fras., 74; Fred., 155; Geo., 74, 138, 139, 140*, 142*, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152; Jane, 164; Jas., 140*; Jn., 139, 140*, 142*, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 150*, 151, 164; Margt., 157; My., 108, 138, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 155, 162; My. A. E., 151*; Sar., 140*, 144; Soph., 147; Thos., 138, 145, 149, 151, 152, 155, 162; Wm., 151*.
Crowther, Marth., 86; Wm., 86*.
Crump (Crumpe), Ann, 37, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 117, 119, 127, 160, 161; Ann (Mrs.), 149; Edw., 39, 117; Eliz., 5, 90; Flo., 30; Jane, 37; Joan, 35*, 38, 39, 42, 47; Jn., 35*, 37, 38, 39, 42*, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 129; Jn. (Mr.), 126; Joyce, 35, 48; Margt., 38, 113, 159; Rich. (Mr.), 154; Thos., 5, 114, 129; Wm., 30, 119, 129.
Crundall (Crundly), Agnes, 13; Cath., 11*; Eliz., 4, 72; Geo., 11, 27; Joan, 38, 46; Jn., 28; Margt., 11, 28, 43; Rich., 11; Thos., 4, 7*, 11*, 13, 18, 19, 26, 27, 28, 33, 39; Walt., 28, 40; Wm., 3.
Cruse, Elnr., 7, 12; Rich., 7, 12.
Cunedure, Fam. de, v.
Cuthwallet, Jn., 11.
Cyerte, Eliz., 44*; Jas., 44.

Cyril, Thos., 44*.

D., Edw., 5.
Dallow (Dallaway, Dallowaye, Dallowe), Agnes, 11; Ann, 11, 125, 134, 144, 148, 159, 163, 164; Chas., 121, 144*, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 163, 164; Drusilla, 117, 161; Edw., 9, 25; Eliz., 24, 154; Fras., 144*, 146; Geo., 118, 143, 147*, 149, 163, 164*; Hanh., 135, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 164; Isabel, 134, 135, 138, 139; Jas., 119, 144, 164; Jn., 117, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 125, 128, 134, 135, 138, 139*, 149, 157*, 159, 161; Jn. (Mr.), 145; Jos., 144, 152; Learsey, 115; Lucy, 149, 161, 163*; My., 117, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 134, 140, 143, 147, 157, 163; Rich., 4, 134*, 138; Sar., 147*, 149, 154*, 164, 165,; Thos., 134*, 150; Wm., 5, 6, 16, 17, 19, 147, 154, 165.
Daniel (Daniels), Ann, 57*, 129; Chas., 57; Edw., 132, 134*, 135*, 136, 138*, 141, 161; Jane, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138*, 141, 161; Jn., 138, 141; My., 136, 159, 165; Thos., 115, 129, 132, 138.
Davies (Davice, Daueys), Ann, 96, 121; Alice (Mrs.), 119; Cath., 28, 132; Dav., 130, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 161, 163; Edw., 90; Eliz., 28, 35, 121; Jane, 130, 161; Jas., 130; Jn., vi, 33, 96, 133, 134; My., 18, 37, 90, 102, 158; Rich., 28; Sar., 162; Sus., 132, 133*, 134; Thos., 35*, 162; Wm., 90.
Davison, Ann, 144; Dav., x; Eliz., 142, 144; Jn., 141, 142, 144; My., 142.
Dawley, Ann, 87; Joan, 87; Robt., 87; Sar., 87.
Dawson (Dauson), Fras., 31; Jn., 31; Wm., 31.
Day (Daye), Margt., 30.
Dee, My., 58; Thos., 58.
Deakin (Deykine, Deykyne), Ann, 42; Margy., 12; Thos., 12.
Dean, Jn., 157; My., 126, 157.
Derling, Steph., viii.
Detton (Dodington, Doddington), Fam. of, v; Ann, 11; Ann (Mrs.), 26; Beatrice, 7; Beatrice (Mrs.), 23; Cath., 3, 24; Eliz., 5; Fras., 17; Fras. (Mrs.), 3; Geo., vii, 9, 23, 26*; Geo. (Mr.), 2*, 3*, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 26, 30; Jn., 7, 44; Jn. de, v; Margt., 20, 44*, 52; Marth., vii, 26; Margy., 43; My. (Mrs.), 2, 14; Mr., 6, 11, 17; Robt., 7; Thos., 4; Thos. (Mr.), vii, 20, 26*.
Dewxell (Dewxal, Deuxil, Dewxill), Ann, 73; Cicely, 44; Dorcas, 61, 85; Fras., 61, 69; Jane, 61, 89; Margy., 58; Thos., 77; Wm., 58, 60.
Ditcher (Dicher), Ann, 27; Rich., 27.
Dipple, Ann, 161; Jn., 161.
Dodington, *see* Detton.
Dodson, Margt., 38.
Dorrel (Dorrell, Dorrill), Ben., 147; Edw., 150; Elnr., 134, 145, 135, 146, 147, 150*, 162; Geo., 146; Jane, 150; Jn., 134, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150*, 162; My., 145; Sar., 134, 149, 150.
Doughty, Ann, 92; Eliz., 91*, 92, 110; Rich., 80*, 91, 92, 103.
Dovey, Eliz., 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149*, 151, 153, 163; Geo., 146; Jn., 153; Jos., 142; My., 144, 145; Sus., 151; Thos., 147, 149; Wm., 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149*, 151, 153, 163.
Downs, My., 114; Sam., 114.
Downton (Dounton), Elnr., 140, 142; Eliz., 122; Geo., 140; Jn., 140, 142*; Margt., 122.
Draper (Drapier), Abr., 135, 154; Ann, 119, 137; Cicely, 137; Eliz., 123, 135; Jane, 131, 150, 151; Jas., 135; Jn., 114; Margy., 154; My., 112, 154, 165; Mich., 135; Patience, 129, 131, 133, 135, 149, 161; Reb., 71; Rich., 151; Sar., 111, 112, 114, 116, 118*, 119, 122, 123, 136, 162; Thos., 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122*, 123, 129, 136, 140, 160; Wm., 116, 129, 131, 133*, 135, 161, 165.
Ducket, Godfrey, 22; Sar. (Mrs.), 22.
Dudley (Dudly, Dugley), Ann, 105, 119*, 120*, 122*, 132, 158, 159; Cath., 128; Elnr., 120,

162; Eliz., 100, 107, 120, 159, 163; Geo., 102*, 111; Hanh., 128, 129, 131, 132, 160; Jane, 92*, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107*, 108, 111, 127, 129; Jn., 108, 128, 129, 131, 132, 142, 160*; My., 103, 107, 122, 138, 163; Prudence, 138; Rich., 92*, 96, 99*, 100, 102*, 103, 104, 105, 107*, 108, 111, 125, 138; Sar., 119*; Sophia, 131; Sus., 138, 140, 141, 142*, 144; Thos., 96, 119*, 120*, 122*, 138, 140*, 141*, 142, 143, 144*, 158, 159.

Dunn (Dun), Cath., 53, 54, 55, 56*; Hugh, 53, 54, 55, 56; Jn., 54, 55; Wm., 53.

Dunstan (Dunston, Dunstone), Abigail, 78, 82; Ben., 72; Ann, 62, 64, 65*, 75, 82; Eliz., 62, 76; Esth., 76; Jane, 69; Jos., 80; Jn., 64, 65; Margt., 66, 67*, 68, 69, 71*, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80; Marth., 82; My., 74; Mr., 119; Mrs., 123; Nat., 65, 82; Sar., 71*; Thos., 62, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 71*, 72, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 82*, 89.

Dycke (Dike), Eliz., 49; Margt., 8*; Rich., 8*; Thos., 49.

Ealfe, Alice, 38; Edw., 38; Thos., 38.

Earsby, Mrs., 93.

Easland, Geo., 95; Margt., 95; My., 95.

Eaton (Eton), Elnr., 50, 69; Geo., 50; Humph., 1*; Jane, 71; Judith, 50; Margt., 68; My., 66*, 68, 69, 71, 83; Rich., 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 83, 86; Sar., 104; Wm., 38.

Edgar, Dav., 16.

Edmunds, Jane, 10, 121, 123; Wm., 101, 112, 126.

Edwards, Ann, 53, 54*, 57, 71, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 126, 142*; Ann (Mrs.), 100; Cath., 79; Edw., 79; Elnr., 60*, 72; Eliz., 125, 126*, 129, 130, 131*, 135*, 137, 139*, 141, 143*, 144*, 146, 147, 149, 153, 162; Eman'l, 142; Esth., 154, 159; Fras., 57, 110; Geo., 143; Hanh., 138; Jas., 126, 139, 146; Jn., 57, 108, 114, 129, 135; 138, 158; Marth., 149, 158, My., 57, 60, 62, 105, 126, 138, 141; Nat., 135; Rich., x*, 53*, 54, 57, 60*, 62, 70, 71, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 126, 128, 131, 139, 142, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*; 162*, 163, 164; Rog., 145; Sam., 119, 142; Sus., 165, Thos., 125, 126*, 129, 130, 131, 135, 139*, 153, 165; Wm,, ix, 80, 81*, 115, 130, 133, 135, 137*, 139, 141, 142, 143*, 144, 146, 147*, 149, 153, 162.

Eldecote, Nich. de, vi; Rich. de, vi.

Elcock (Elcoks), Ann, 125, 126; Ben., 78; Clem't., 76; Eliz., 76, 78; Geo., 76, 78; Jn., 108; My., 125, 126; Sar., 49*; Thos., 49*, 50.

Ellowe, Alice, 13; Thos., 13.

Eluuard, the Freeman, v.

Elric, the Freeman, v.

Elvass (Elkis), Ann, 96, 97; Jos., 96, 97; My., 97, 120.

Ennis, Ann, 164; Jn., 164.

Essex (Essexe), Eliz., 2; Fras., 3; Nich., 2, 3.

Ethridge (Areledge, Eareledge, Ethridg), Ann, 18, 66*; Dav., 17; Geo., 66; Jane, 66, 90; Jn., 66, 72, 94; Joyce, 17; My., 88. *See also* Hytherich.

Eudon, Adam de, iii*.

Euenefeld, Wm. de, vi.

Evans (Evance), Alice, 38; Ann, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100*, 102, 119, 127; Cath., 24; Dav., 92*, 93*, 95, 97, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110*; Dor., 45; Edw., x, 132, 136*, 146, 158; Elnr., 102, 158; Eliz., 41, 91, 93*, 114, 157; Evan, 32, 160; Fras., 2*, 160; Hy., 97; Hugh, 32; Jane, 92, 93*, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 110, 119, 139; Jas., 47, 49, 105; Jn., x, 2*, 24, 38, 41, 97, 110, 113, 146, 147*, 148, 157, 164; Joyce, 32, 34; Lewis, 38; Margt., 11, 24; My., 44, 45, 46, 95, 98, 106, 130; Meredith ap, 11; Rich., 34*, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96*, 97, 100, 102, 112; Rose, 161; Sam., 46; Sar., 134, 146, 147, 148, 164; Silvanus, 132; Sus., 132, 136, 164; Thos., 41, 44, 45, 46, 103; Ursula, 89; Wm., 93.

Faber, Wm., vi.
Farlow (Farelowe, Farlow, Pharlowe), Alice, 42; Dor., 21; Fras., 25; Humph., 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25; Jn., 23; Mat., 28; Thos., 22, 24; Wm., 22.
Farmer (Former), Ann, 52, 77, 83*, 84, 86, 91*, 92; Ben., 64, 82, 84, 86*, 91, 93, 125; Ben. B., 110; Cath., 29, 31, 32, 47, 73, 76, 80; Edw., viii, 5, 8, 10*, 11*, 13*, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27*, 30, 39, 41, 51, 53, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 81, 83*, 85*, 97; Elnr., 47; Eliz., 24, 39, 42, 43*, 44, 46*, 47, 51, 55, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 83*, 85*, 100, 112; Esth., 91; Geo., 60, 104; Hanh., 46, 70*; Jane, 113, 161; Jas., 57; Jn., 24, 25, 26, 28*, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 35, 47, 48*, 51, 55, 66, 67, 68, 70*, 72, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 80, 84, 90, 92; Joyce, 5, 11, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 99, 107, 125; Margt., 28, 41, 46, 47, 68; My., 15, 37, 64, 65, 67*, 72, 83, 84, 97, 100, 103*, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 135; Rich., 8, 26, 44, 46*, 47*, 48, 51, 54, 57, 64, 65, 68, 70*, 73, 75, 76, 97*, 100, 103, 104, 107, 110, 113, 121; Sar., 48*, 49*, 50, 53, 54, 57, 60, 68, 80; Thos., 11, 32, 39*, 42, 43*, 46, 48*, 49, 50*, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 64, 65*, 67*, 74, 77, 90, 91, 92; Wid., 78.
Farmer, Smith *alias*, Eliz., 27.
Faulkenor, Ann, 54; Elnr., 54; Griff., 54.
Fauxbrook (Fosbrook, Fossbrook), Ann, 136; Eliz., 109*, 111, 112, 120, 126, 163; Geo., 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*; Jos., 129; Lucy, 163; Luke, 70; My., 111, 113; Reb., 163; Rich., 126, 129, 160, 162; Sar., 112; Sus., 126, 129, 153, 160; Thos., 163.
Fearne (Farney), Joan, 27; Rich., 28.
Fech, a Saxon lord, v.
Fellows, Ann, 62; Geo., 62*.
Felton, Hanh., 144; Jn., 121; Wm., 121.
Fernall, Eliz., 32; Jn., 32.
Fewtrell, Jn., 158; My., 158.
Fidoe, Sar., 164.
Fifylde (Phefylde), Ann, 19; Andr., 19, 21; Thos., 21*.
Findlow, Eliz., 50; Regd. (Mr.), 50.
Fitz-Allens, Fam. of, v.
Fletcher, Rev. Canon Jas., iv; Jos., 160; Lydia, 158; Sus., 160; W. G. D. (Rev.), xi*.
Floyd, *see* Lloyd.
Ford (Foode, Foorde), Edw., 1, 15; Elnr., 16; My., 15.
Fosbrooke, *see* Fauxbrook.
Fowler, Ann, 113; Cath., 65, 66; Chas., 67; Dan., 77; Deb., 66*; Edw., 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 102, 104; Elnr., 60; Eliz., 92, 93, 94, 96; Humph., 64, 65, 66*, 67, 77, 92, 95; Priscilla, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 92; Rich., 93; Sus., 96.
Fox, Eliz., 119; Laetitia, 119; My., 55, 114, 148; Thos., 148.
Foxall, Lucy, 163.
Foxcotes, Fam. of, v; Wm. de, vi.
Frere, Wm. de, vi.
Fylilode, Jn. de, vi.

Garbet (Garbette, Garbit), Ann, 136; Cicely, 138; Edw., 163; Eliz., 78, 79, 86, 139, 142; Fras. (Mr.), 27; Fras., 70, 75, 78*, 79; Geo., 27, 75; Hanh., 135; Jas., 129; Jn., 133; Joyce, 70, 75; Margt., 165; Marth., 139, 163; My., 84*, 88, 124*, 125, 126, 129, 131; My. (Mrs.), 27; Rich., 124, 125, 126, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 162; Sam., 125; Sar., 126, 133, 135, 136, 138, 142, 146, 162; Wm., 79, 84, 109.
Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner), Ann, 52*, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64*, 90, 103, 136; Dor., 73*; Eliz., 52*, 92, 108, 159; Geo., 52*, 53, 54, 57*, 58, 59, 61, 64, 73*, 82, 108; Hanh., 54, 73, 87, 93, 107; Isaac, 121*; Jn., 59, 83, 107, 108, 123, 127; Margt., 82, 83, 86*, 88, 90, 92, 123; My., 107, 108, 118, 121*, 123, 159; Prudence, 118; Reb., 121*; Rich., 100*, 115; Sam., 58, 82, 83, 86, 88*, 90*, 92, 110; Sar., 53, 136; Wm., 61.
Gallimore, Ann, 122*, 125; Dor., 126; Eliz., 122*, 123*, 125, 126, 158; Thos., 122*, 123*, 125, 126, 158.

Garner (Garney, Gurner), Ann, 51, 55, ; Geo., 51, 55, Margt., 37 ; Margy., 3 ; Rich., 55.
Geeres, Alice, 34 ; Humph., 34.
George, Eliz. de St., iii ; Fam. de St., iii ; Jn. de St., iii* ; Jn. St., iv ; Wm. de St., iii, iv.
Giles (Chiles, Gyles), Cath., 34 ; Elnr., 34 ; Eliz., 113 ; Cath., 34.
Gill, Rich., 100.
Gittins (Gyttynes), Ann, 25.
Glazard (Glazzart), Ann, 124, 148, 159 ; Eliz., 136*, 137, 138, 162 ; Marth., 107*, 160; My., 124, 132, 132, 141 ; Rich., 124, 159 ; Sus., 124, 125, 135, 137, 159, 160 ; Thos., 124, 125 ; Wm., 124, 125, 135, 136*, 137, 138*, 159, 162.
Godric, a Freeman, iv.
Goisfrid, iv.
Good, Edw., 49, 74* ; Eliz., 74 ; Fras., 50 ; Jn., 47, 69 ; Jos., 67 ; My., 63, 65*, 67, 69, 73 ; Penelope, 48*, 49, 72 ; Phil., 47 ; Rich., ix, 48*, 49*, 52, 72 ; 79, 127 ; Rich. (Mr.), 80 ; Sam., 48, 63*, 65, 67, 69, 73 ; Sar., 73 ; Thos., 48.
Goodman, Eliz., 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120* ; Hy., 118 ; Jas., 87, 104 ; Jn., 83, 92, 116, 117, 118, 120 ; Margy., 25 ; My., 85, 96 ; Sar., 117 ; Wm., 77*, 82*, 83, 85, 87, 92, 96, 116, 119.
Gough, Thos., 51.
Gower (Goau, Goahe), Ann, 38 ; Evan, 38, 40* ; Jn., 16 ; Lucy, 38, 40* ; My., 15, 40* ; Rich., 14, 15 ; Thos., 14.
Granger, Eliz., 76 ; Jos., 76.
Gratley, Ann, 83.
Gravener, My., 161.
Green, Ann, 24, 40, 42, 43*, 161 ; Cath., 139, 152 ; Eliz., 42, 67, 71 ; Geo., 24, 44 ; Jane, 139, 141, 148, 152 ; Jn., 67, 71, 161 ; My., 160 ; Sus., 148 ; Thos., 149 ; Val., 139, 141, 148, 152, 155 ; Wm., 42, 43.
Grice, Marth., 102, 107 ; Thos., 102, 107.
Griffiths (Griffin, Griffites), Ann, 137, 140 ; Edw., 154* ; Eliz., 33, 79, 107, 146, 152, 153 ; Geo., 146, 147, 149, 151*, 154, 164 ; Harriet, 147 ; Jane, 152* ; Jn., 46, 107, 142, 153 ; Josh., 149 ; My., 140, 142, 146, 147, 149, 150*, 151, 154, 163, 164 ; Sam., 33, 37, 38* ; Sar., 70, 137, 149* ; Thos., 140, 142, 146, 149, 150*, 152, 153, 163 ; Walt., 70 ; Wm., 149.
Grove, Alice, 28 ; Ann, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58*, 122, 123, 124, 134*, 145, 158, 163, 165 ; Cath., 54, 142 ; Edw., 129, 134, 137*, 140, 141, 145 ; Eliz., 56, 129, 137, 140*, 141, 145, 150, 163 ; Geo., 71 ; Jane, 71, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148*, 150, 163 ; Jas., 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 56, 58 ; Jn., 122, 123*, 124, 148*, 158 ; My., 122 ; May, 146 ; Rich., 124, 140, 141, 142, 144*, 146*, 148*, 150, 163 ; Thos., 21, 53*, 129, 165 ; Thos. (Sir), viii ; Wm., 124, 148.
Guest, Ann, 163 ; Thos., 163.
Gwilliams (Gillam), Jn., 10 ; Marth., 163 ; Thos., 163.
Gwynne (Gawyne), Hugh, 11 ; Jane, 21 ; Jn., 11.

Haclet (Hacklet, Haclette, Harklet), Alice, 31 ; Ann, 21, 28 ; Dav., 3 ; Dor., 22 ; Eliz., 30, 31, 33, 44, 45 ; Fras., 7 ; Geo., 25 ; Joan, 21, 28 ; Jn., 3, 5, 7, 8, 23, 31, 57, 61 ; Rich., 8 ; Wm., 5, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28*, 30, 31, 44, 45, 49.
Hall, Alice, 60 ; Ann, 61*, 71, 72, 75, 95, 98, 143, 145, 163 ; Dor., 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 73 ; Elnr., 71 ; Eliz., 60*, 110, 118 ; Jane, 118 ; Jn., 63 ; Jos., 73 ; Joyce, 57, 58, 61, 70 ; Luke, 60 ; My., 52, 58, 67, 68 ; Mr., v ; Pris., 60, 61* ; Rich., 60*, 61*, 63, 66, 67, 69, 73 ; Sar., 66, 89, 92, 95, 105, 110, 143 ; Thos., 57*, 58, 60, 61, 68, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 74, 89, 92*, 95* ; Thos. L., iv.
Hallam (Hallen), Cordelia, 160 ; Fras., 160.
Halliway (Hallewaye, Haleway, Holewaye), Bridg., 8 ; Cath., 4 ; Jane, 9 ; Jn., 4, 6, 8 ; Thos., 6.
Hammonds (Hamon), Bryan, 42 ;

Cath., 42; Eliz., 50, 91, 93, 96, 98, 101, 103; Fras., 54; Humph., 21; Jas. B., 42; Jn., 48, 101; Margt., 48, 68; Marth., 160; My., 41, 91, 159; Rich., 160; Sam., 103; Sar., 98; Thos., 41, 91, 93*, 96, 98*, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 109, 111, 116.
Hancox, Eliz., 151, 153; Eliz. H., 151; Betsy, 153; Thos., 151, 153.
Hand, Ann, 93; Eliz., 93; Thos., 93.
Hanley (Handley), Elnr., 62; Eliz., 149, 150, 153, 155, 159, 164; Harriet, 150; Jane, 153; Jn., 149, 159; Sam., 62*; Thos., 149, 150, 153, 155, 164; Wm., 155.
Hanley, Wood *alias*, Joan, 12.
Harding (Harden), Ancret, 12; Ann, 50, 52, 92, 114, 150; Brid., 57, 60; Cath., 61; Eliz., 71*, 84, 92; Fras., 50, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64*, 76, 88, 92; Geo., 56, 62; Han., 95*; Hy., 104*; Jn., 12; Margt., 53*, 54*, 55, 56*, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 81; My., 54, 55, 74, 86, 88, 89, 95*, 96, 99, 101, 104, 114, 120, 123; Rich., 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 60, 62, 68, 71*, 74, 76, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95*, 96*, 99, 101, 104*, 106, 114, 120, 121; Sus., 59, 71*, 74, 76, 94, 101; Thos., 60, 64, 84, 99.
Harley (Hawley), Alice, 13; My., 152; Nan., 159; Rich., 76, 152, 153.
Harold, Rose, 50.
Harper, Ann, 75, 131, 164; Eliz., 161; Jn., 131*, 136; Jos., 119, 120; Margt., 17; Marth., 85; My., 110, 112, 114, 119, 120; Oliver, 161; Rich., 110, 114; Thos., 44, 85, 110, 112*, 114.
Harrington (Harrinton, Harynton), Jn., 35; Margt., 35; Simon, 35.
Harris (Harrets, Harrys), Ann, 26, 46, 67, 74, 96, 158, 165; Edw., 159; Eliz., 31, 42, 46, 59, 73, 101; Flo., 28; Hanh., 132; Jn., 46, 64*, 68, 71*, 72, 73, 74*, 79, 84, 86, 90; Jos., 72, 79; My., 71*, 72, 74, 111; Robt., 26, 31*; Sam., 79, 80; Thos., 26; Wm., 50.
Hart, Eliz., 58; Sam., 58.
Harvey (Harveye), Wm., 26.
Hasden, Fras., 80; Rich., 80.
Haughton, *see* Horton.
Hawkes Ben., 111; Edw., 107, 110, 111; My., 107, 111; Wm., 107.
Hawle, *see* Howel.
Hay (Heye), Alice, 3; Eliz., 27; Humph., 10; Joyce, 10; Thos., 3*, 10, 11, 26.
Haycock (Haycox), My., 99, 162; Thos., 99.
Hayeles, *alias* Hayles, Thos., 37.
Hayles (Hales, Hailes), Ann, 12, 56, 57, 65; Ann (Mrs.), 67; Edw., 44; Elnr., 28*; Elnr. (Mrs.), 63; Eliz., 12, 56, 70; Eliz. (Mrs.), 54; Fam. of, xi; Hercules, 57; Joan, 7; Jn., 9, 37, 43; Margy., 9; My., 14, 34, 44; Mr., 90; Rich., 7, 28*, 30, 31, 47, 57, 65, 70; Rich. (Mr.), 56; Thos., 2*, 6, 7*, 9, 10*, 12*, 13, 14*, 22, 41, 69, 70; Wm., 14*.
Hayles, Hayeles *alias*, Thos., 37.
Hayleye, Jane, 9.
Haymond (Haghmonde), Jn. (Sir), viii; Thos., viii.
Haynes (Hains, Heynes), Ann, 145; Edw., 9; Marth., 98; Sus., 145.
Hayton, Jn., 155, 165*.
Hazles, Ann, 35.
Heapy (Heapye), My., 8; Thos., 8.
Heyward (Hayward, Heywarde), Ann, 12, 36, 49, 52; Bryan, 40; Cath., 40; Esth., 47; Geo., 1; Jn., 8; Joyce, 6; Margt., 48; My., 27; Maud, 12; Morris, 36, 47, 48, 49*, 52; Rich., 5, 48; Robt., 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; Rog., 14; Sam., 52; Thos., 10; Wm., 27, 48.
Hickman (Hincksman), Hinksman), Ann, 55, 72, 98, 100, 102, 104*, 107; Cath., 62, 79; Chas., 58; Cicely, 74, 92, 107; Edw., 90; Eliz., 55, 57, 58, 59*, 62, 73, 74*, 75, 100; Fam. of, xi; Jn., x, 55*, 57*, 58, 59*, 62, 63, 74*, 75, 76, 77; Margt., 147; My., 102; Mr., 95; Mrs., 89; Rich., vii, x, 75*, 94, 96*, 98*, 107; Rich. (Mr.), 100, 102, 104, 108, 147.
Hicks, Eliz., 42.
Higgins (Higgings), Ann, 83;

Jane, 83; Jn., 105, 114; Wm., 83, 113.
Hill (Hyll, Hylle), Alice, 42; Ann, 21, 50*, 54, 161; Ann (Mrs.), 68; Ben., 122, 159; Elnr., 67, 122, 159; Eliz., 16, 54, 70; Fam. of, xi; Fras., 50*; Geo., 27; Jn., 21, 23*, 24, 27, 29*, 30, 32, 42, 50*, 54, 60, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 72; Jn. (Mr.), 68; Joyce, 60; Margt., 23; My., 68, 69, 70, 122; My. H., 42; Rich., 16, 24; Sar., 128; Thos., xi, 29*, 30, 60, 69, 72, 110, 157, 161; Thos. (Mr.), 143.
Hinton (Hynton), Edw., 23; Geo., 97; Margt., 38; My., 97, 133; Reb., 23.
Hobdey, Joan, 49; Wm., 49.
Hodges (Hodgets, Hodgkis, Hodgskins, Hodskins, Hotchkis, Hotchkith), Eliz., 43; Fras., 26; Jn., 43; Jos., 102, 105, 126; Margt., 102; Marth., 105, 122; My., 102, 122, 158; Sus., 105; Thos., 26, 104.
Holder, Chas., 153; Eliz., 153; Jos., 153.
Holland (Hollins Hollyns, Hulland), Alice, 22; Beatrice, 76; Ben., 61*; Cath., 20, 60; Dor., 74; Eliz., 40, 61, 62, 65; Hanh., 124; Jane, 113; Joan, 30, 51, 52; Jn., 113; Joyce, 66, 84; Marth., 62; My., 66; Thos., 61, 62, 65*, 72; Wm., 20, 22, 30, 40, 41, 66, 124.
Holliman (Holyman), Jn., 44, 47; Sar., 44; Thos., 47.
Hoof, Hanh., 150.
Hooper (Whooper, Whoper, Whopper), Alice, 50; Ann, 26, 37, 47, 163; Eliz., 108; Fras., 11*, 18*, 19, 20, 30, 50, 70, 79; Janet, 84; Jn., 35, 47, 50, 89, 108, 163; My., 31, 32*, 33, 35, 37; Maud, 50; Rich., 33; Sam., 50; Thos., 17*, 19, 20; Wm., 30, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 37.
Hopcot (Hobcoat, Hobcot, Hopcott), Hanh., 121*, 158; Mat., 121*, 158; Thos., 121.
Hopkis (Hopkins, Hopkines), Ann, 3, 11, 46*, 53*, 54, 58*, 60, 64*, 65, 76, 83, 116, 122, 158; Cath., 11; Chris., 3, 4, 12; Eliz., 3, 23, 25, 41, 44, 45, 46, 53*, 56, 58, 60*, 64, 65, 66, 76, 77, 79*, 82, 98, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 111, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128*, 131, 132, 134, 139*, 140, 147, 153, 160; Fras., 5, 11, 100*, 139*; Geo., 6, 23*, 24*, 25*, 28, 51; Jas., 65, 77, 102, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 134*, 139*, 140, 144, 160; Jn., 2*, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*, 11, 14*, 19, 21, 23*, 24*, 25, 44, 46, 53*, 54, 58, 60, 65, 68, 82, 84*, 85*, 96, 104, 107, 108, 109*, 111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 124, 130, 145; Jonth., 61, 99; Joyce, 23, 41, 57, 79, 80*, 82, 83, 105, 106, 108; Letitia, 119; Margt., 39, 48, 54, 99; Margy., 7; Marth., 82, 84, 85, 107, 111, 122, 160; My., 108, 109*, 111, 114*, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123; Rich., 4, 6, 30; Sam., 66, 101, 111*, 116; Sar., 125, 144*, 145, 147, 164; Sus., 131, 132, 148, 150, 153, 164; Thos., 19, 45, 56*, 58, 60, 64*, 66, 75, 84, 96, 98, 99*, 100*, 102, 103, 113, 128, 148, 150*, 153, 164; Wm., 8*, 9, 21, 30, 41, 44, 45, 46*, 57, 58, 65*, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 97*, 108, 109, 119.
Horton (Haarton, Haughton, Horttan), Ann, 125, 141, 145, 148; Ben., 144; Cicely, 8; Edw., 107, 117; Edm., 64*, 65, 67, 68*, 84, 85, 90, 99*, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 157; Eliz., 67, 90*, 97, 158; Fras., 124; Hanh., 106, 123; Jane, 84*, 85*, 131, 132, 137, 139, 140*, 143, 144, 148; Jas., 112, 123, 131; Jn., 97, 100, 110, 122*, 124, 143, 145; Joyce, 65; My., 64, 65, 67, 68, 91, 97, 100*, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 136, 159; Mr., 81, 91; Mrs., 91; Rich., 8, 115, 123, 124, 125, 136, 141, 145, 148, 159*; Sam., 108, 131, 132*, 134, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 152; Sar., 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 122, 161; Sus., 124, 160*; T. R., xi; Thos., 113, 139, 148, 149; Wm., 64, 106, 124, 137, 161.
Howard, Ann, 158; Eliz., 158; M., 158; Thos., ix, 117, 119,

127, 155*, 158*, 159, 160.
Howel (Haule, Haulle, Hawle), Ann, 34, 89; Dav., 13; Edw., 32; Elnr., 15; Eliz., 4, 106; Jane, 108; Jas., 89, 106; Joan, 6, 7; Jn., 2, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 10, 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 36; Joyce, 2, 4, 13; Margt., 5, 23, 24, 25; My., 29, 32, 34, 36, 41*, 106; Rich., 30; Thos., 4*, 7, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 41; Wm., 108.
Howlard, Eliz., 26; Fras., 26.
Hughes, Ann, 98, 118; Ben., 101; Cath., 101; Elnr., 28, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103; Eliz., 99, 113; Hy., 108; Jas., 103; Jn., x, 96*, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103; Marth., 97, 101, 102; Rich., 97, 137; Robt., 96; Thos., 14, 113*; Wm., 85, 96*, 97*, 101, 104, 109, 112.
Humphreys (Humfreys), Ann, 124; Eliz., 125; Jn., 41, 125; Margy., 41; My., 124; Rich., 124, 125; Thos., 41.
Hunslow, Mar., 7, 38; My. (Mrs.), 38; Thos., 38.
Hurst, Edw., 12; Fras., 12.
Hyatt (Hiat), Sam., 99; Sar., 99, 100; Wm., 99.
Hyde (Hiede, Hide), Adam, 62*; Andr., 70*; Ann, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64*, 67, 70, 83*, 88, 103, 112, 159, 163; Cath., 97; Constance, 117; Dor., 43, 44*, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 106; Edw., 43, 44*, 51*, 52*, 56, 67, 85, 86, 89*, 90, 92, 94, 106, 107, 108, 116, 122, 123*, 139, 159; Eliz., 5, 43*, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 62*, 108, 110, 111, 112, 124; Eliz. (Mrs.), 14; Fras., 86, 106, 107, 112; 114, 119, 120, 124; Hanh., 117; Jane, 122, 123*, 159; Jas., 57, 64; Jn., 1, 44, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 82, 83*, 86, 88, 97, 98, 102, 105, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 114*, 117, 121, 123*, 124, 127, 129, 134; Jos., 58, 59*, 61, 63*, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 83, 90, 92, 108, 114, 119; Joyce, 106, 107, 112, 114, 120, 122, 163; Lydia, 54; Margt., 58, 59, 61, 68, 69; My., 98, 102, 112, 122*, 123, 127*, 128; My. P., 127, 128; Moses, 92, 94; Rachel, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 123, 124, 127, 129; Rich., 57; Sam., 59, 68; Sar., 82, 83*, 88, 109, 115, 121; Thos., 62, 63, 82, 105, 108, 122, 159; Wid., 57; Wm., 44, 50, 51*, 52*, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 62, 64, 102, 121.
Hyntes, Nich. de, vi.
Hytherich (Atheredge, Atheridge, Ethredg, Etheridg, Etherich, Hatherich, Hetherishe, Hitherichе, Hytheritche, Itherich, Itherith), Andr., 25, 40; Ann, 65; Brid., 61; Edw., 38; Eliz., 49; Fras., 18; Hy., 27, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 49, 53; Humph., 2; Jane, 62, 63, 64; Jn., 30, *32, 48*, 62, 63*, 64, 65; Joyce, 19, 20, 31, 32, 34, 49, 62; Margt., 27, 30, 34, 36, 38; My., 45, 48, 64; Rich., 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 45, 46; Thos., 2, 21*, 23, 28; Wm., 21, 49. *See also* Ethridge.

Idwyne (Iddens, Idwyn), Avice, 9; Elnr., 4; My., 85, 105; Rich., 85, 89, 103; Thos., 4.
Inett, Ann, 163; My., 162; Thos., 163*; Thos. (Mr.), 148; Sus., 163.
Ingelrann, iii*,
Ingram, Chris., 69, 84; Margt., 69, 88; Rich., 77.
Ingretrappe, Jn., 22*, 27, 29; Margt., 29.
Ingretroppe, *alias* Norgrove, Eliz., 27; John, 27.

James, Cath., 64, 70; Elnr., 9, 95; Eliz., 67; Jane, 34, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71; Jn., 33, 34, 48, 51, 52, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 84; Joyce, 48, 52; My., 66; Rich., 48, 49*, 63, 89; Sar., 48, 70; Thos., 69*, 90, 95, 102, 113.
Jefferies (Gefferis, Jeffris, Jeffries), Ann, 54, 56*, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 82, 83, 87, 111, 112, 143, 154, 160; Ben., 80, 108, 110*, 111, 137; Edw., 76, 95, 108, 130, 132, 135, 137*, 139, 141, 143, 146, 150, 154, 160; Elnr., 130; Eliz., 83, 102, 110*, 132,

164; Fras., 79; Jane, 130, 132, 135, 137, 139*, 141, 143, 146, 150, 154, 160, 164; Jas., 141; Jn., 54*, 56, 63, 75, 76, 77*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 90, 104, 112, 120; Margt., 108; Margy., 110*, 111, 132; Marth., 95; My., 146; Rich., 82, 87; Thos., 135, 150; Wid., 78.
Jenks, Ben., 95; Eliz., 95; Marth., 95.
Jennings (Gennings, Jennins), Eliz., 84; Fras., 57; My., 125, 160; Thos. B., 125.
Johnson (Johnstone), Ann, 138; Cath., 140; Eliz., 17; Hy., 17; My., 150; Sar., 138, 140, 141*; Thos. C., 140; T. C., x, 136, 138, 141, 157, 162.
Jones, Ann, 32, 42*, 54, 149, 152, 163; Barth., 55; Cath., 11, 31, 32, 34, 42, 91; Dinah, 159; Drusilla, 152, 161; Edw., 149, 152, 153*, 155, 163, 165; Elnr., 117; Eliz., 34, 160; Fras., 117, 153; Jane, 51, 52, 54, 153; Jas., 133, 134; Joan, 52, 155; Jn., 6, 29, 31, 32, 34, 42*, 61, 152, 161; Joyce, 20, 55; Marth., 133, 135, 162; My., 149, 153, 155, 164*, 165; Morgan, 61; Phil., 6; Rich., 51*, 52, 54, 133, 135, 153, 162; Rog., 29; Sar., 88, 152, 154, 164; Sus., 153; Thos., 88, 117, 135, 152, 154*, 164; Wm., 91, 149, 152.
Jordan (Jordain, Jorden), Alice, 47, 51, 71; Ann, 68, 70*, 74, 82*, 85, 86*, 91, 95, 98*, 108, 110, 124, 125, 159; Cath., 66; Dan., 53, 69, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 78*, 79, 81*, 82, 84*, 85*, 86, 91, 94, 95, 98*, 99, 100, 102, 106, 110, 112, 119, 121; Diana, 76, 82, 85, 111, 115; Edw., 47*, 48*, 49, 51, 53, 65, 67; Eliz., 47, 56, 64, 73*, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 79*, 81, 82, 84*, 85*, 91, 101, 122, 131, 162; Esth., 116, 124, 159; Fras., 47, 48, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70*, 72*, 73*, 74, 79, 94*, 99, 102, 108, 131; Geo., 57; Isabel, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 77; Jane, 75, 92; Jas., 137; Jn., 51, 52, 72*, 79, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104*, 106, 108*, 111, 115, 117, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131*, 135*, 137, 141, 142, 144, 146, 159, 162; Joyce, 51; Margt., 49, 51*, 52, 53, 70, 73, 74, 81*, 106; Marth., 85, 98, 101, 104, 105, 106, 135; My., 68, 69*, 70*, 72*, 74, 75*, 78*, 93, 94, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 108*, 111, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129*, 131, 135*, 137, 141, 144, 146, 158, 159, 162, 165; Rich., 135; Sam., 76, 82, 85, 105, 113, 124, 125, 126, 139, 144, 159; Sar., 51, 54*, 72, 84*, 94, 98*, 102*; Thos., 49, 51*, 52, 53, 69, 74, 75, 81, 98, 101, 105, 106*, 112, 116*, 119, 121, 123, 135, 141; Wm., 49*, 67*, 85, 95, 116*.
Jukes (Jewkes), Ben., 97; Eliz., 157; Joan, 31; Marth., 97; My., 97.
Juet, Ann, 37; Humph., 37.
Justice, Mr., 45.

Kainan, Ernulph de, iv.
Kamape, Ernulf, iv.
Kenabelle (Kenebelle), Agnes, iv, vi; Rich. de, iv, vi.
Kerr (Kyrrye), Rog., 22; Thos., 22.
Ketleby (K., Ketilb, Kiltsby, Kettlebye, Kettelby, Ketlesby, Ketlesbye, Kettelby, Kitleby), Abigail, 43, 51; Ann (Mrs.), 33; Ann, 15, 18, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37; Arth., 14; Brid., 78; Brid. (Mrs.), 112, 115; Cath., 55; Const., 12; Edw., 34; Eliz., iii, vii, 8, 41*, 42*, 43, 45, 49*, 52, 54, 55, 56, 70; Eliz. (Mrs.), 10, 61; Fam. of, iii, ix; Fras., 16, 20; Geo., 20; Geo. (Mr.), 17, 18, 20, 21; Giles, 42; Jane, (Mrs.), 14; Jas., vii, 35*, 56, 78; Jas. (Mr.), 52*, 54, 55, 56, 61*, 70*, 98; Jn., 37, 42; Jn. (Mr.), 37, 47; Josh. (Mr.), 57; Josia, 45; Margt., 61*; Martin, 78; My., 54, 66; Mr., 70; Mrs., 6; Pris., 30; Rich., iii, 13; Rich. (Mr.), 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 30, 31, 60; Robt. (Mr.), 41, 42*, 43, 45, 47, 49*, 50; Ruth (Mrs.), 52; Sam., 52; Sid., 36; T., v; Thos., iv*, vii*, 13, 14, 23, 29, 31, 62; Thos. (Mr.),

29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 51; Walt., 17, 20.
King, Ann, 110.
King, Chas. II., vi; Edw. III., iv; Geo. III., iv; Hy. II., iii; Hy. VII., iv.
Knight, Marth., 163.
Knott (Knotte, Nott, Nutte) Alice, 3; Ann, 5, 27, 165, Cath., 11, 30; Dav., 3*, 5, 7, 9; 10, 13, 14, 16, 23, 31, 33,; Fras., 5; Geo., 3; Jane, 144, 145*; Joan, 3, 37; Margy., 34; My., 10, 162; Rich., 9, 14, 16; Sar., 144*, 145, 154; Thos., 7, 30*, 34; Wm., 162, 165.
Knowles, Edw., 85; Jane, 163; Jas., 163; My., 85*.
Kynnersley (Kinnersley), Cath., 98; Eliz., 102; Jn., 102.

Lacon, Cath., 71, 76, 83; Edw., 102; Eliz., 46*; Fam. of, vi, ix; Fras., vi, 76; Fras. (Mr.), 46, 47, 48, 69, 71, 83; Fras. (Sir), vi*; Jane, 69; Jn., 71; Margt., 48; My., 76; Rich., 1; Rowland, vi, 47.
Lambert (Lambarte), Ann, 101; Geo., 101; Gilb., 2; Jn., 2.
Lane, Ann, 35; Betty, 143; Edw., 85; Eliz., 103, 152; Jas., 100; Jn., 35, 100*, 102*, 103, 105, 107, 109, 154*; Marth., 100*, 102, 103, 105, 107*, 109; My., 35, 85, 91, 105; My. A., 152; Nan., 147; Rosa, 143, 147, 154*; Sar., 109, 160; Wm., 143, 147, 152, 154*.
Langford (Lankford), Elnr., 97, 106, 107, 124; Jn., 97, 106; My., 107.
Langley, Geo., 61.
Latward, Eliz., 147, 150*, 151; 153, 154; Jn., 147, 150, 151, 153*, 154, 164; My., 147; Sar., 154; Wm., 151.
Laund (Lownds), Ann, 68; Thos., 68, 156.
Lawley, Amelia, 133; Ann, 93, 108, 136, 158, 159; Edw., 133; Eliz., 103, 114; Elnr., 154, 165; Geo., 95; Joan, 137; Job, 165; Jos., 147; My., 98, 103, 133, 143, 147, 153, 157, 163, 165; Rob., 83, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 103, 105, 158; Sar., 83, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 125; Sus., 89, 109; Thos., 83, 89, 91, 143; Wid., 108; Wm., 91, 108, 143, 145, 163.
Lawrence, Ann, 118, 119, 121, 125, 128*, 157; Eliz., 118, 161; Jn., 121; My., 125; Wm., 118, 119*, 121, 125, 128, 157.
Lee, Alex, 25; Margy., 25.
Leighton, Edw., 90; Fras., 90; Fras. (Mr.), 85; My., 90.
Levington (Levinton), Eliz., 5; Thos., 5.
Lewis, Drusilla, 134, 164; Elnr., 106, 123, 165; Fras., 109*; Jn., 122, 134, 161; Marth., 134, 155, 160, 161; My., 120, 123, 124, 125, 158; Reb., 143, 163; Thos., 106, 109*, 120, 123, 124*, 125, 143*, 151, 158, 160, 163; Wm., 120.
Lichas, Elnr., 2; Jn., 2.
Littleton, Edw., 1.
Lloyd (Ffloyd, Floyd, Loyd), Alice, 111; Ann, 68, 69, 71, 73*, 74, 76, 85, 104, 163; Cath., 66; Chris., 71, 87; Eliz., 68*, 89, 90; Fras., 92, 109; Harriet, 152; Joan, 89; Jos., 163; Margt., 145; My., 76, 145, 157; Sar., 74, 152; Sus., 109; Thos., 53, 66, 75; Wih., 56; Wm., 68, 69*, 71, 73, 74, 76, 85*, 104.
Lloyd-Baker, M. G. (Capt), v.
Lockyer (Lokier), My., 110; Thos., 28.
Longland, Joan, 19.
Longmore, Eliz., 130, 131, 136, 157; Jn., xi, 130, 131, 132, 136, 158, 161; Josh., 130, 132; Marth., 131, 132; Sar., 136.
Longerodis, Smale *alias*, Adam, viii.
Loughton, Ann, 30; Rich., 11; Wm., 11.
Lowe (Laws, Low), Ann, 10, 21*, 71, 86; Drusilla, 135; Eliz., 22; Fras., 17; Geo., 60, 87*, 89*, 90*, 130; Jas., 90; Joan, 3, 10; Jn., 3, 5, 7*, 8, 17, 22, 87, 130, 135; Jos., 130; Joyce, 5, 7*, 8; Margt., 67, 78, 132; Marth., 74, 87*, 89, 90, 130, 135; My., 59*, 60, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 74, 78, 87; Nat., 1, 21*; Rich., 64, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 107; Ruth, 87, 89, 91; Sar., 107; Thos., 7*, 68, 86; Wm.,

59, 60, 63*, 64, 67, 68, 71, 74, 78*, 91, 93; Wm. atte, vi.
Lucas, Margt., 34.
Luckyne, Agnes (Mrs.), 10.
Lune, Juliana, vi; Robt., vi.
Lycett, My. A., 149.
Lyke, Ann, 13; Jn., 11, 13, 19; Joyce, 5.

Mainford, Deb., 76.
Malpas, Hanh., 63; Rich., 63.
Mannerley, Sar., 162.
Manning (Mainge, Maninge, Manynge), Ann, 39*, 41; Fras. (Mr.), 38, 41; Fam. of, xi; My. (Mrs.), 39*; Rich. (Mr.), 39*, 41; Thos., 43.
Mantle (Mantel), Alice, 33*, 49; Ann, 15*, 116, 138, 144, 149, 164; Ben., 112, 115, 117, 119, 120*, 122, 157; Cath., 9; Edw., 127; Eliz., 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 127, 140, 143, 147, 157; Fras., 109, 111, 112, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 118, 119; Forten, 12, 17, 18, 19; Geo., 17, 18, 114, 116, 138, 145, 146; Hanh., 139*, 140, 142, 150, 151; Jane, 26, 92; Jas., 153*; Joan, 31; Jn., 6*, 12*, 14, 15*, 17, 26, 31, 35, 119, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144; Joyce, 13, 23, 29; Letitia, 140, 143; Margt., 3; Marth., 52, 146; My., 115, 122, 140; Phil., 111, 140, 143, 147; Rich., 12, 13, 18, 115; Sar., 142, 147, 153, 154; Sus., 109, 111, 112, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 119, 165; Thos., 10, 16, 29, 33, 49*, 115, 116*, 119; Wm., 117*.
Mapp (Map, Mappe), Alice, 45; Cath., 14, 60; Wm., 14.
Marfettes, Rich. (Sir), viii.
Marshall, Abig., 133; Cath., 137; Char'te, 139; Eliz., 133, 137, 139; Fam. of, v; Jn., v, 133, 137, 139, 157; Joyce, 6; Thos., 6; W. C., 164.
Martin (Marten, Mortin), Ben., 133; Eliz., 131, 147; Hanh., 140; Hy., 129; Jn., 141; My., 126*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137*, 140, 141, 147, 160; Rich., 126*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 160; Sam., 135; Thos., 126.
Mason (Masonne), Geo., 13; Joan, 9; Rich., 13; Robt., 9.
Massey (Meysye), Ann, 125, 163; Eliz., 136, 150; Jas., 138, 150; J2ne, 143, 151; Jn., 122, 123*, 124, 125, 139*, 143, 151, 158; Marth., 143, 145, 147, 150, 151, 163; My., 122, 123*, 124, 125, 136, 138, 139, 143, 145, 158, 163; Rach., 12; Sar., 142; Thos., 124, 143, 145, 147*, 150, 151, 163; Wm., 122, 150.
Matthews (Matthewes), Eliz., 4; Joyce, 5; Rich., 7; Thos., 4, 5. 7.
Maxfield, Eliz., 71.
Mayberrye, Joyce, 35; Fras., 35.
Maylat (Malleye), Jas., 159; Jn. de, vi; Sar., 159.
Mawn, Thos., 130.
Mercere, Jn., x.
Meredith (Maredith, Merredith), Hanh., 147; Isabel, 32; Jas., 60; Jane, 17; Jos., 143, 147, 149, 151; Lucy, 149; My., 60*, 143, 147, 149, 151; My. A., 143; Rich., 2; Robt. F., x; Thos., 47; Wm., 32, 151; Wm. H. F., 128; Wm. H. F. (Rev.), x, xi.
Merymane, Ann, 19.
Meyrick (Mayrick, Meirick), Alice, 149, 164; Ann, 149; Eliz., 57, 59, 61, 146; Elnr., 146; Esth., 57; Hanh., 147*, 152; Humph., 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67; Jn., 152; Jos., 147, 149, 164; Josh., 146; My., 59, 146*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 155*, 164*; Reese, 36; Robt., 146, 147*, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 164; Sar., 61, 147; Thos., 149, 150; Wm., 148.
Michaell, Jn., 27; My.. 27, 28; Maud, 27, 28.
Middleton (Mittleton), Walt., de, viii.
Millichop (Millichap, Millichamp, Myllichoppe), Ann, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 155, 163; Edw., 8; Elnr., 159; Fras., 152; Jane, 146; Jn., 147, 153; My., 65, 130; Thos., 148, 149, 151; Tim., 130, 135*, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 155*.
Mills (Miles, Milles), Ann, 46; Eliz., 46, 151, 153; Jane, 153; Jn., 46, 75; Jos., 151, 153; Rich., 75,; Sar., 151.

Milner, Ann, 147; Eliz., 105; Jn., 147; Marth., 102; Wm., 147.
Milton (Mylton), Eliz., 57, 58; Peter, 58; Wm., 57*, 58, 61.
Mylward, Cicely, 8; Thos., 8.
Mylward *alias* Taylor, Joan, 4.
Mole (Mol), Marth., 164; Wm., vi.
Money, Thos., 39.
Monington, Margy., 13.
Monor, Thos., 23.
Montgomery, Roger, de Earl, v*.
Monck (Monk, Monox, Monos, Monose, Monoxe, Monx, Munck, Munk), Abigail, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105*, 106, 109, 111*, 141; Alice, 36, 37, Ann, 22, 35*, 36, 38, 50, 53, 54, 86, 87, 88, 90*, 108, 113, 151, 153; Cicely, 56; Drusilla, 130, 164; Edw., 86, 87, 88, 90, 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 100*, 101*, 103, 105*, 106, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 122, 151, 153; Elnr., 100, 111; Elijah, 140*; Eliz., 24, 34, 35, 64, 74, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118*, 120, 126, 130, 133, 141, 155, 160, 161; Fras., 140*; Geo., 20, 109, 113, 115, 118, 120, 126, 130, 133, 140, 143; Humph, 19; Jn., 1*, 37, 54, 87, 92, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 114, 120*, 121, 140, 148; Jos., 133; Joyce, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 74, 82; Kezia, 146; Levi, 138; Lydia, 145; Margt., 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 114, 117; Marth., 85; My., 36, 57, 60, 105*, 106, 114, 120, 129, 151, 155, 161; Mr., 90; Mrs., 90; Patient, 109, 161; Rich., 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 48, 53, 56*, 75, 77, 111, 113; Rich. (Mr.), 138; Robt., 103, 160; Rog., 10; Sam., 88, 104, 108, 112; Sar., 92*, 108, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140*, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 164; Seymour, 111; Thos., 20, 24, 25*, 31, 34, 36, 48*, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 57*, 74*, 77, 78, 81, 135; Thos. (Mr.), 99; Wm., 51, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 106, 129, 132*, 135, 136, 138, 140*, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 161; Winifred, 136.
Moore (More), Cath., 109; Edw., 77; Thos., 109.
Morgan, W., 163.
Mortimer, Edm. de, iii; Hugh, vii; Ralph de, iii*, iv*, v, vi; Rog. de, iii, iv, v, vi*.
Moseley, Ann, 63; My., 150; Thos., 150; Wm., 63, 150.
Moulding (Moulden, Moundynge), Dor., 26, 27; Geo., 25; Rich., 25, 26, 27*; Wm., 27.
Morris (Maurice, Morish, Morrice, Morriss, Morrse), Abigail, 157.; Ann, 15, 40*, 41*, 43, 44*, 45*, 60, 88, 89, 90, 99, 105, 108*, 109, 111*, 113, 114, 115*, 116, 120, 127, 146, 160; Ben., 87, 106, 121, 123; Cath., 105*, 120, 126, 142*; Deb., 76, 77, 78*, 81, 82, 83, 87, 89, 93, 111; Edw., 102, 111; Eliz., 65, 72, 74, 89, 105, 114*, 115, 122, 124, 153*, 157, 158, 160; Fras., 44, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 91; Geo., 41, 43, 44, 63, 93, 108; Hanh., 75, 93*, 96*, 99, 125, 130; Isabel, 63; Jas., 113, 114, 115, 116, 125; Jane, 97, 99, 102, 103, 106*, 109, 120, 123*; Jasper, 63; Jn., 40, 59*, 88, 89, 90*, 97, 99*, 102*, 103, 106*, 108*, 109, 111*, 113, 114, 115*, 119, 122, 124*, 126, 130, 144, 153, 157*; Jos., 76, 82, 105*; Margt., 73, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124*, 125, 129, 130, 137, 157; Marth., 118, 153*; My., 16, 45, 56, 59, 61, 63*, 72, 73, 75, 76, 83, 103, 125, 164; Rich., 72, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 95; Robt., 56*, 59*, 63*, 69*, 71; Sar., 73, 130, 162; Sus., 144, 153*; Thos., 1, 40*, 41*, 43, 44*, 45*, 51, 52, 59*, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 76, 77*, 78, 81, 82*, 83, 87*, 93*, 96, 99, 103, 120, 122, 126*, 127, 129, 130, 142, 143, 144, 153*, 155, 160; Wid., 104; Wm., 52, 59, 81, 93, 94, 97, 115*, 116*, 118, 119, 121, c22, 124, 125, 129, 130, 137, 157.
Moultrie, Geo., 164, 165.
Mountford, My., 62.
Mullinor, Fras., 85; Mat., 85; Sid., 85.
Munday (Monday, Munde), Dor., 25; Eliz., 22; Fras., 25; Jn., 22*, 23; Joyce, 23.
Mund (Maunn), Ann, 68, 100, 116; Jemima, 100; Thos.,

100, 116.
Murhall (Morhall), Cath., 136, 161 ; Peter, 136, 161.
Mylet, Jn., vi.
Mymon, Cath., 16.
Mynton, Ann, 38 ; Edw., 38.
Mytton, Wm., vi.

Nash (Nashe), Ann, 84, 160 ; Elnr., 81, 103 ; Eliz., 5, 81 ; Jn., 84*, 160 ; Sybil, 74 ; Wm., 83*.
Nathgeen (?) Jn., 45.
Needham, Ann, 35, 36 ; Margt., 36 ; My., 16 ; Rich., 35, 36, 67 ; Wm,. 16.
Nethway, Alice, 29 ; Rich., 29.
Newall (Newal), Andr., 43, 61 ; Cath., 103 ; Elnr., 101 ; Eliz., 27, 93 ; Humph., 93, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103 ; Joyce, 73 ; Margt., 43, 62 ; Marth., 97 ; My., 87, 93, 95 ; Reb., 97, 100, 101, 103 ; Sar., 100 ; Thos., 73 ; Wm., 27.
Newey (Neweye), Geo., 21.
Newling, C. (Rev.), 134.
Newport, Eliz., 50 ; Jn., 50.
Nicholas (Nicolds, Nicolles, Nicols), Ann, 25, 160 ; Cath., 99 ; Edw., 91 ; Eliz., 42 ; Jn., 25 ; Margy., 13 ; Sus., 91 ; Wm., 13, 42.
Nisbeth (Nisbett, Nizbeth), Ann, 130*, 131, 133, 135, 137*, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150 ; Ben., 135 ; Eliz., 139, 165 ; Jas., 141 ; Louie, 130* ; My., 145 ; Sam., 130*, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150 ; Sar., 147 ; Theo., 143, 153 ; Thos., 131 ; Wm., 133, 134, 150.
Norgrove (Northgrove), Alice, 20 ; Andr., 13 ; Ann, 2, 15, 16, 19, 40 ; Dor., 2, 9, 20 ; Edw., 11 ; Eliz., 7, 15, 23, 25, 31*, 42, 62 ; Fras., 16, 39, 40, 42, 43, 65 ; Geoff. de, vi ; Humph., 24, 42 ; Joan, 8 ; Jn., 6*, 8, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 16*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31*, 39, 43 ; Margt., 28, 43 ; Rich., 2, 3*, 4*, 7, 12, 18, 31 ; Robt., 23, 36 ; Rowland, 26 ; Sar., 40, 43 ; Thos., 6 ; Wm., 9, 70 ; Zara, 39, 42.
Norgrove, Ingretroppe *alias*, Eliz., 27 ; Jn., 27.
Norncot (Norncott), Ann, 76 ; Jn., 78 ; My., 76, 77, 78 ; Rich., 77 ; Rog., 75, 76, 77, 78.
Norton (Nurton), Ann, 17 ; Edw., 66 ; Jos., 66.
Nurse (Nurce), Cicely, 25 ; Eliz., 25.

Ogle, Challenor, iv, v.
Oldbury (Oberye), Eliz., 62 ; Joan, 11 ; Jn., 62 ; My., 62 ; Wm., 11.
Oliver (Olover), Isaac, 84*, 85, 86*, 88, 90*, 91 ; Jas., 88, 155 ; Jane, 148 ; Jn., 146, 148, 152, 155 ; Margt., 84*, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91 ; Marth., 124 ; My., 124, 146, 148, 152, 155 ; Sam., 90, 91 ; Thos., 84*, 85, 90 ; Wm., 146.
Oram, Cath., 109.
Oseland (Oasland, Osland), Abigail, 77 ; Ann, 163 ; Eliz., 43 ; Geo., 54, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81 ; Jane, 75 ; Joan, 73 ; Joyce, 74* ; Margt., 11, 57*, 78, 159, 161 ; Margy., 81 ; Marth., 75 ; My., 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 81 ; Rich., 43*, 73, 75 ; Thos., 76, 159*, 161 ; Wm., 57.
Overton, Eliz., 85, 86*, 88 ; Geoff. de, iii ; My., 88 ; Thos., 85*, 86*, 88.
Owen (Owyne), Ann, 87, 88, 92*, 94, 97 ; Cath., 58, 59*, 62, 87 ; Chas., 79*, 104, 105, 107, 113 ; Con'st., 105 ; Edw., 31, 99 ; Elnr., 68, 99 ; Eliz., 86, 104, 105, 107 ; Fras., 68 ; Hanh., 104 ; Hagar, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111 ; Isabel, 113 ; Jas., 84 ; Joan, 4, 6 ; Jn., 68 ; Joyce, 58* ; My., 62, 79*, 105, 110 ; Morris ap, 4, 5, 6, 10* ; Mr., 93 ; Rich., 10, 88 ; Sus., 10 ; Thos. ap, 5 ; Thos., 58, 59, 62, 68, 76, 90, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113 ; Wid., 92 ; Wm., 87, 88, 92, 97*.
Owen, Roberts *alias*, Jn., 37 ; My., 37 ; Thos., 37.
Oxenbold, Ann, 86 ; Isaac, 86.
Page, Hanh., 131, 133 ; Jane, 131, 163 ; Jn., 133* ; Thos., 131, 133.
Painter, Geo., 125 ; My., 125.
Palmer, Ann, 88, 148, 149, 151* ; Ben., 148, 149, 151 ; Eliz., 94* ;

My., 148; Rich. le, vi; Sam., 94; Sar., 72, 149; Thos., 88, 158.
Panier, Barnard, 7.
Panting (Pantinge, Panton), Jas., 85, 91, 100; Margt., 91.
Pardoe, Thos., viii.
Parker, Cath., 9; Geo., 9, 11; Rich.., 11.
Parkes (Perkes), Cath, 25; Chas., 39, 40; Eliz., 39, 40.
Parton, Geo., 146, 150*, 152, 154; Hanh., 129, 153; Jas., 154; Jn., 82, 152; Jos., 129, 153, 155, 165; My., 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155*, 165; Thos., 146.
Partridge (Parteriche), Margy., 2; Wm., 2.
Passey, *see* Possey.
Payne (Pain), Ann, 164; Elnr., 150; Geo., 164; Jas., 164; My., 96, 97, 117; Sam.. 96, 97; Sar., 164; Thos., 97, 150*.
Fearson (Peirson, Peeresonne), Cath., 12; My., 29.
Pedewurdin, Rohese de, iii.
Pembry, Marth., 87.
Pennell, Humph., 3; Joyce, 38; Margt., 3.
Penrick (Pendrick, Pendrick, Pendrig, Pendrik, Pendrike), Ann, 37; Ceasar, 37, 38, 41; Edw., 72, 74; Elnr., 37, 38, 41; Eliz., 65, 83, 88, 90*, 91, 94, 103; Esth., 61*, 63, 65, 68, 70, 72, 88, 91; Fras., 70; Joan, 88; Jn., 58, 59; Joyce, 38, 41; Margt., 101; Margy., 56, 58, 59; Marth., 100; My., 55*; Nemehiah, 68; Simon, 55*, 56, 58, 59*, 61, 63*, 65, 68, 70, 72, 74, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, 94, 98; Thos., 56, 84, 88.
Penny (Peneroy, Penray, Penry), Caesar, 33; Eliz., 46, 124; Hy., 124; Jn., 79; Magdalene, 33; Margt., 78, 79, 82; Marth., 82; My., 124, 125; Thos., 46, 78*, 79, 82; Wm., 125.
Penson (Pensonne), Fras., 18; Margt., 24; Sus., 18.
Perkins, Ann, 75, 87, 98, 158; Deb., 93, 108; Eliz., 67, 98, 101; Joan, 66, 67, 70, 74*, 75, 88; Jn., 94, 98, 101*, 134; Thos., 66, 67, 70*, 74*, 75, 92, 93, 94, 108, 116.
Perrins (Perrings), Sus., 161.
Perry, Eliz., 128; Jn;, 99, 103, 128; My., 99; Rich., 128, 164; Sar., 99; Sus., 164.

Phesay (Faisey, Feasey, Feysye, Pheasy), Ann, 118*; Cath., 112, 120; Eliz., 100, 110, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117, 118*, 119, 120, 121*, 125; Hanh., 112; Jane, 95, 97; Jn., 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117*, 118, 120, 121, 125; Jos., 95, 99*, 100, 105, 115; Joyce, 42; My., 114, 116; Ralph, 95; Rich., 118; Sam., 121; Sar., 120; Sus., 121; Thos., 42, 107, 110, 112, 115, 116*, 118*, 119, 121; Trasey, 125; Wm., 97, 119.
Philips (Phelippes), Phelipps), Agnes, 2; Ann, 88; Eliz., 162; Fras., 10; Wm., 2, 17.
Phillimore, W. P. W., vii.
Pierce (Pearce, Piearce, Piearse), Ann, 118, 120, 123*, 140, 146*, 158; Arth., 88, 89, 93*, 112; Eliz., 141; Esth., 138, 140, 141, 143, 145, 149; Jane, 118; Jas., 138, 139; Jn., 138; Margt., 89; My., 88, 89, 93*, 112, 138, 139, 143; Sam., 120, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145; Sar., 118, 161; Thos., 139; Wm., 118, 123, 145, 158.
Pillet, Jane, 89.
Pilsburye, Elnr., 10; Rich., 10.
Piper (Pyper), Ann, 50, 70; Elnr., 2, 41; Eliz., 37, 50; Jn., 39*, 40, 41, 48; Margt., 39, 41, 70; Robt., 24, 38; Thos., 18*, 41, 50*, 87, 89, 94, 95; Wm., 37.
Plimley, Jane, 164.
Polmore, Ann, 144*; Ben., 144; Eliz., 119, 142; Hanh., 121; Jn., 119*, 121, 124, 161; My., 161.
Pool, My., 114.
Possey (Pasey, Passey, Passie, Passy, Possay, Possie, Possey), Andr., 80, 90; Ann, 79, 84; Cath., 73, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 79*, 80, 82*, 84, 86, 87, 89*, 90, 103, 105; Dor., 84, 104; Edw., 76; Eliz., 47, 67, 70, 71, 77, 94, 98, 106; Geo., 70*; Han., 82, 100; Jane, 90; Jas., 52, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 94, 102, 105, 160; Jn., 47, 49*,

50, 52, 54, 55, 71, 72, 73*, 74, 75, 76*, 77*, 79, 80*, 84, 94, 102, 106, 108; Joyce, 50, 52, 70, 71, 74, 77, 78, 86, 87, 101, 106; My., 79, 80, 97, 160; Thos., 50, 70, 71, 77, 87, 101, 116.
Poston (Porton), Ann, 136; Geo., 136; Joan, 19, 104; Jn., 2*; Margt., 16; Marth., 95; My., 24, 136; Rich., 104; Thos., 104.
Potter (Powter, Patter), Alice, 142; Ann, 51, 123, 126; Beatrice, 46; Cath., 11, 42, 54, 136; Diana, 59, 87; Edw., 2, 9, 10, 25, 121, 158; Elnr., 26, 45, 46*, 51; Eliz., 29, 44, 99, 121*, 136, 158; Fras., 11*, 12, 14, 18, 31, 32, 34, 38, 45, 46*, 51, 58; Geo., 46, 111, 121; Hy., 8; Jane, 75; Joan, 14*, 18; Jn., 32, 73, 99, 121*, 123, 126*, 158; Jn. (Sir), 46; Joyce, 2, 8, 19, 20, 35, 37, 55; Margy., 57, 59, 61, 88; Marth., 121, 158, 164; My., 16, 31, 32, 35, 37, 41, 52, 57, 75, 121; Rog., 61; Sar., 111, 159; Thos., 11, 19, 35, 123; Walt., 12, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 45, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 72; Wm., 57, 123, 126.
Pountney (Pouny, Powney, Powntneye), Ann, 46; Cicely, 92; Eliz., 49; Jn., 28, 56, 92; Joyce, 73; Margt., 56; Mrs., 93; Sar., 73; Sus., 126; Wm., 27, 28*.
Powell (Bowell), Alice, 33; Ann, 31, 33; Dav., 40; Fras., 31, 33; Joan, 5; Jn., 147*; Jn. ap, 3, 4; Margt., 4, 10; Margy. ap, 3; My., 31, 147*; Rich. ap, 5.
Powneth *alias* Powney, Geo., 19; Joan, 19.
Powney, Powneth *alias*, *see* Powneth *alias* Powney.
Poyner, Eliz., 107.
Preece, Rich., 2.
Preston, Eliz., 140; My., 131, 135, 138*, 140, 161; Thos., 131, 135*, 138, 140, 147, 161; Wm., 131, 148, 155.
Price, Humph., x, 163; Jn., 140, 141*, 162*; Mr., 132; Sar., 140, 141, 162; Wm., 140.
Pritchard, Ann, 55.
Proone, Geo., 81.
Proudley, Margt., 53; Thos., 53, 57.
Pugh (Pewe), Ann, 137, 138, 139; Ann ap, 17, 129, 131, 136, 141*, 153; Edw., 139; Elnr., 66; Eliz., 141, 143*, 151; Geo., 138; Jn., 129, 137, 151, 153; Lucy, 151, 153; My., 141; Mr., 143; Sam., 141; Sar., 136, 143; Thos., 141*, 143*; Wm., 129, 131*, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141*.
Puller, Ann, 163; Thos., 163.
Purslow, Jn., iv; Robt., iv; Thos., 36.

Quinten, Cath., 38; My., 38; Rog., 38.

Radner, Jn., 130; Margt., 130; My., 159; Wm., 130.
Rainald, the Sheriff, v*.
Rawlings (Rawlins), Margt., 9.
Raybold (Rebbaldes, Rebbales), Ann, 31, 32; Jn., 31, 32; Sus., 32; Thos., 31.
Rea (Ree, Reea), Alice, 32; Ann, 50*, 53; Cath., 77*, 79; Dor., 77*, 79*, 81, 83, 94, 96, 100; Edw., 14, 23, 24, 28; Eliz., 14, 43, 48, 51; Fras., 32*, 34, 54; Joan, 50, 53, 55, 68, 83; Jn., 32, 77*; Joyce, 43, 45; My., 83; Rich., 14, 24, 26, 28, 32*, 34, 43; Rowland, 23; Sar., 34, 81, 94; Thos., 26, 43, 45*, 48, 50*, 53, 55*, 68, 77*, 79*, 81, 83, 94, 98.
Redding (Reading), Jas., 144*; Jos., 141; My., 141*, 144.
Redman, Geo., 16.
Reed, Eliz., 89.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinals, Reinolds, Reynoldes, Reynolls), Ann, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 101, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 129, 130, 137*; Cath., 13*, 31, 66; Eliz., 102, 131, 151*, 159; Esth. 151; Fras., 35; Geo., 13*, 19, 21, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 29*, 45, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119; Hanh., 134; Hy., 104; Humph., 11, 12, 13, 17*,

22, 25, 29, 30, 36*, 46, 47; Isabel, 15; Jane, 16; Jas., 140; Joan, 20; Jn., 16, 17, 18*, 20, 26*, 29, 31*, 35, 36, 62, 64*, 74*, 109, 133*; Jn. Dr., 149; Jos., 145; Josiah, 29; Joyce, 13, 21, 52; Letitia, 138; Lydia, 126*, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143*, 160; Margt., 23, 36, 62*, 64, 74, 126; Marth., 74, 150, 151, 152, 154, 164; My.. 24*, 31*, 101*, 113, 114, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 160, 163; Rich., 15*, 19, 113, 135*, 137, 139, 157; Sam., 111, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 138, 160; Sar., 104, 142, 143*, 151, 154; Sus., 132; Thos., 52, 107, 126, 129*, 130, 131, 133, 134*, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143*, 150, 151, 152*, 154, 160, 164; Wm., 103, 116, 137, 150, 151.

Rewys *or* Reux, Wm. (Sir), viii.

Richards, Barbara, 97; Cicely, 56; Edw., 52*; Hy., 72, 80; Margt., 18*; Marth., 89; My., 50*, 52*; Sar., 52; Thos., 50*, 52*.

Rider (Ryder), Agnes, 12; Joan, 14; Jn., 13*; Rich., 12, 13*, 14.

Ribbesford (Ribbeford), Fam. of, v*; Hy. (Sir) de, v*; Simon, de, v.

Roberts (Robartes, Robart), Robertes), Alice, 42, 46*; Alice ap, 44; Ann ap, 44; Eliz., 5; Eliz. ap, 22; Joan, 46*; Joan ap, 7*, 17, 21, 22; Jn. ap, 2, 21*, 23, 27*; Joyce ap, 15; Margt., 107; Marth., 160; My., 46; Owen ap, 1, 2, 5, 7*, 15, 17, 22, 23; Roger ap, 1; Thos., 23, 46*; Thos. ap, 14, 42*, 44; Wm., 107*.

Roberts, *alias* Owen, Jn., 37; My., 37; Thos., 37.

Robinson (Robbinson, Robinsonne), Eliz., 91*, 92, 94*, 96, 97; Jane, 96, 102, 125; Robt., 87, 94, 96, 97, 102, 105, 111; Thos., 16, 91, 92, 94, 102, 119.

Rodes, Wm., vii.

Roe, Sar., 88.

Rogers, Dav. ap, 24; Earl, vi; Rich. Dav., 24.

Romford (Ramfarte), Eliz., 41; Hy., 41; Joan, 41.

Rose (Rosse), Eliz., 120; Jn., 120; Mark, 120; Rich. Sir), viii.

Rowles, My., 41.

Rowley (Rowleye), Ann, 135, 145*; Const., 105; Elnr., 43; Eliz., 23, 30; Jn., 23, 135, 145*; Jos., 135; My., 41; Thos., 145*; Wm., 43.

Ruckley (Rutly), Elnr., 60, 62, 63*; Robt., 60, 62, 63; Sam., 62*.

Rudd (Roodd), Geo., 104; Marth., 104.

Rundal, My., v; Thos., v.

Rushbury (Rushburye), Ann, 35; Thos., 30, 35.

Reeyley (Rye (?)), Eliz., 45; Mr., 45.

Salisbury (Salsburi, Salsbury, Salsburye, Sawburye), Ann, 4, 38, 40; Cath., 32, 34*, 36, 38, 50; Jane, 36, 49; Joan, 15*; Jn., 4, 5*, 6*, 8, 15*, 29, 32*, 33, 34, 36, 38, 50*; Jn. (Sir), 26; Joyce, 38; Margt., 26, 36; Rich., 36; Sus., 29, 48; Thos., 5*, 8, 36, 48, 49*, 51; Wm., 10, 29.

Saresonne, Ann, 8; Geo., 12; My., 26; Thos., 12; Wm., 8, 12, 16.

Saunders, Ann, 134; Jn., 134; My., 115.

Savage, Adam le, iii*; Chris. le, iii; Fam. of le, iii; Margy., iii; Rohese, iii; Wm. le, iii.

Savigar, Ann, 125; Jn., 125; My., 125.

Sete, Rog. de la, viii.

Seymour, Mrs., xi.

Shackerley, Wm., 20.

Sheffield (Shyfylde), Ann, 108*, 110, 111, 112, 113; Geo., 113; Jane, 29; Jn., 110; Mat., 29; Sam., 108*, 110, 111*, 112, 113; Sus., 108*; Wm., 112.

Shepherd (Sheperd, Shep'd), Agnes, 11; Alice, 53; Eliz., 6, 10; Joan, 4, 14; Jn., 6, 11*, 12, 14; Margt., 18; Rich., 10, 11, 12; Wm., 19.

Shinton (Shineton), Ann, 133*; Betty, 140; Cath., 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 130, 134; Eliz., 118; Marth., 140, 152; My.,

122; Rich., 140, 152; Sar., 119; Sus., 124, 130; Wm., 118, 119, 122, 124, 125*, 130, 133*.
Silygrove, Jn. (Sir), viii.
Sinern, Margy., 41; Wm., 41*.
Slaney, Edw., 87; My., 87.
Smale, *alias* Longerodis, Adam, viii.
Smallman (Sma', Smalman), Anth., 7; Eliz., 98; My., 98; Rich., 98. Wm. 7.
Smallwood (Smalewood), Ann (Mrs.), 3.
Smith (Smeethes, Smyth, Smythe), Agnes, 14; Ann, 23, 26, 136*; Anth., 14, 15*, 17, 20*, 23*; Brid., 87; Cath., 17*, 23, 71, 72*, 74; Chris., 22; Decimus, 102; Edw., 17; Eliz., 19, 20, 27, 93*, 159, 162; Esth., 136; Fras., 34; Geo., 162; Jas., 114, 115*, 121; Joan, 6, 96, 98; Jn., 93, 96, 98*, 142*; My., 15, 34, 71, 102, 114, 142*; Rich., 26, 74*, 96; Rich. (Mr.), 71, 73; Sus., 10; Thos., 20*, 22, 34, 162; Wm., 1, 4, 5, 62; Wm. (Sir), 6, 12; Wm. (Mr.), 140.
Smyth, *alias* Farmer, Eliz., 27.
Soley, Eliz., 159; Fam. of, vi, x, xi; Jas., 69*; Jn., iii, iv*, v; Jos., 66, 68; Jos. (Mr.), 68, 69*; My., 66, 68; My. (Mrs.), 69, 96; Thos. L., x, 159.
Somers, Earl, ix.
Somers-Cocks, Fam. of, v; C. R., vii, x, xi.
Southal (Southall, Souhall), Eliz., 89; Geo., 30; Jos., 126*; Lydia, 158; My., 85, 87, 89; Millionia, 126; Rach., 146; Thos., 1, 2, 11, 12, 22, 85*, 86, 87, 89; Wm., 87, 158.
Southam, Eliz., 162; Sam., 162.
Sowlter, Howell, 33; Margt., 33.
Spilsbury, Ann, 34; Joan, 49.
Sproseley, Ann, 12, 33*; Margy., 33; Jn., 12, 33.
Stary (Story), Alice, 53; Rich., 53; Robt., x, 107.
Stedman, Dor., 91; Eliz., 98.
Steneton (Steenton, Stinton), Ben., 105; Hanh., 102*; Jas., 101; Jn., 37; Margt., 37; Wm., 102.
Stepple, Fam. de, iv; Walt. de, iv; Wm. de la, vi.
Steppleton, Jn. de, viii.
Steward (Stewarde, Shewarde), Abr., 28; Eliz., 32; Ephraim, 157; Fras., 36; Margt., 30; My., 157, 158; Rich., 30; Thos., 28.
St. George, *see* George.
Stokes, Ann, 159; My., 160.
Strefford (Strevat), Allen, 51, 52, 53; Eliz., 51, 52, 62; Sar., 52.
Stringer, Alice, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 84; Ann, 56; Eliz., 77, 80, 81*, 99; Elnr., 81, 117; Eln., 83, 86, 87; Fras., 61, 81, 83, 86, 87, 91, 106*; Jane, 58, 62, 73, 83, 87; Jn., 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 69, 73, 81, 84, 89, 106; Joyce, 77; Margt., 57; Peter, 44, 77, 80*, 81*; Sar., 80*,; Thos., 54; Wm., 53, 69, 86, 110, 143.
Strong (Stronge, Strongge), Alice, 6; Margy. (Mrs.), 11; Wm. le, vi.
Stubbs (Stubs), Eliz., 54.
Sugar, Andr., 38, 39*, 41*; Ann, 39; Geo., 39; Joan, 39, 41; Margt., 34; Rich., 34.
Sutton, Ann, 77, 78, 79; Jn., 77*; Margt., 98; My., 78, 81; Thos., 77*, 78, 79, 81; Wm., 79, 98.
Swathes, Jn., 102; My., 102.
Swettenham (Swetnam, Swetnem), Chas., vii; Chas. (Mr.), 58; Eliz., vii; Eliz. (Mrs.), 52; My. (Mrs.), 69.
Symons, Hy., 22; Margt., 20.
Symmes, Joan, 23.

Tannet, Edw., 32; Jos., 32; My., 32.
Tasker (Tassker), Alice, 3*; Fras., 3; Margt., 6, 12; Rich., 6; Wm., 12.
Taylor (Tayler, Tyler), Agnes, 8; Andr., 5; Ann, 18, 34, 35*, 37, 40, 41*, 42*, 86; Ann T., 40; Cath., 47; Dor., 8; Elnr., 40; Eliz., 4, 18; Fras., 3*, 40; Joan, 4, 76; Jn., 3, 11, 15, 18, 20, 28; Margt., 7, 12, 36, 109; Margy., 8; My., 136; Millicent, 5; Pris., 64; Rich., 4*, 6, 8, 10*, 15; Sam., 36; Tacye, 40; Theo. P., 136; Thos., 8, 18*, 20, 34, 35, 37*, 40, 41, 42, 53; Walt., 20, 41; Wm., 18*, 36, 47.

Taylor, Mylward *alias*, Joan, 4.
Tench, Ann, 58, 62; Eliz., 62; Thos. (Mr.), 52, 58.
Tedstill (Tedstell), Cath., 17; Eliz., 142*, 144, 163; Jn., 142, 144, 163; My., 125, 144, 160; Thos., 125.
Thomas, Ann, 111; Dor. ap, 26; Edw. ap, 30; Eliz., 30; Evan ap, 26; Jn., 111; Morris ap, 37.
Thompson (Thomason, Tompson, Tumpson), Ann, 157; Beatrice (Mrs.), 23; Eliz., 103; Geo., 23; Jn., 23, 103; Rich., 23; Sar., 103.
Thornton (Thor, Thorneton, Thornetone), Arth., 3, 4; Brid., 9; Cath., 32; Dor., 8, 21, 32, 33, 36, 43; Fam. of, xi; Fras., 2, 7, 36; Fras. (Mrs.), 29; Geo., 6*; Jane, 3, 29; Jn., 5; Jn. (Mr.), 32, 33, 36, 43; Simon, 8, 9; Thos., 2, 7, 33; Thos. (Mr.), 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 14, 24, 29, 39, 43.
Thykpeny, Walt. (Sir), viii.
Tibbot (Tybet), Eliz., 55*; Jn., 55*; Thos., 55*.
Tilley (Tolly, Tylleye), Jn., 77; My., 117, 129, 157; Rich., 77, 129, 157; Thos., 9; Walt., 128.
Timberleg (Timberlegg), Ann, 55; Elijah, 59; Hanh., 55, 56, 58*, 59, 61, 63; Isaiah, 61; Job, 63, 64; Jn., 55*, 56*, 58*, 59, 61, 63, 64; Sam., 56.
Tombes, My., 64.
Tomkins (Tumkynes, Tunkiss), Agnes, 5; Betty, 131; Eliz., 132; Jas., 136; Jane, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 154; Jn., 133; Marth., 164; My., 126; Thos., 126, 130*, 131, 132, 133, 136, 147.; Wm., 164.
Tomkinson, Mich., v; Mr.. v.
Tomlins, Eliz., 46.
Towle, Rich., 21.
Trow (Trowe), Abigail, 80, 93; Ann, 77, 78, 80, 83, 108; Ben., 97; Dor., 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 124; Eliz., 119*; Jane, 132; Jn;, 77, 103, 120*, 121; Marth., 132; My., 120, 121; Robt., 77, 78, 80, 83, 108, 116; Sar., 119; Thos., 83, 100, 102, 135; Wm., 78, 96, 97, 100, 101*, 103, 119*, 121, 124, 131, 132.
Trudell, Thos., 16.
Tunks (Tuncks), Eliz., 123*, 159; Loetitia, 123*; Thos., 159.
Turner (Torner), Alice, 28; Ann, 49, 105; Edw., 12; Eliz., 24, 33, 81, 82*, 94, 99, 103, 161; Fras., 3, 5; Isabel, 5; Joan, 2*, 8*; Jn., 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 32, 63, 65, 80, 81*, 82*, 94*, 97 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108; Joyce, 17; Margt., 22; Margy., 27; My., 9, 49, 80*, 99, 107; Rich., 99*, 108, 115; Sar., 98*, 101, 103, 105, 107; Thos., 2, 3, 5*, 7*, 8, 9, 27, 28, 42, 49*, 50, 60, 99, 101, 161; Wm., 49.

U., Ann (servant), 14.
Ursbury, Thos., 40.
Ursgate, Eliz., 4.

Vaughan, Alice, 69; Ann, 152; Geo., 63, 71, 75; Jane, 75:; Jn., 86.
Venables (Venebles, Venerables), Ann, 130; Ben., 143, 155; Eliz., 143, 149, 163; Hanh., 132, 135, 137, 140; Jas., 137; Jn., 135, 155; Rich., 149; Sam., 140; Thos., 130; Wm., 130, 132*, 135, 137, 140, 143, 149, 163.
Verdun, Margy. de, iii; Walt. de, iii.
Vicaris, Ann, 101.

Wadley, Jn., 160; My., 160.
Wakeman, Edw., 155; Jane, 151, 153, 155, 164; Jn., 153; Thos., 151; Wm., 151, 153, 155, 164.
Walker, Ann, 88, 136, 145, 161, 163; Ben., 147; Chas., 136; Deb., 88, 90, 91, 94*, 96, 118; Dor., 90; Elnr., 94, 118, 120; Eliz., 81, 84*, 86*, 110, 112; Geo., 73, 112; Hanh., 96; Jane, 148*, 152, 160; John, 91, 94, 136, 148*, 161; Jos., 71, 88, 90, 91*, 94*, 96, 97*, 115; Margt., 65, 108; Marth., 107*,

110, 112*, 118; My., 86*, 108, 154; Rich., 65; Sar., 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 154; Thos., 107, 108, 110, 112*, 115, 144, 145; Wid., 66; Wm., 84, 86*, 142*, 144, 145, 147, 148, 154, 163.
Wall (Waule), Ann, 124; Edwin, 52*, 54; Eliz., 52, 54, 136; Fras., 54; Jn., 7, 98*, 101, 136, 154; Robt., 124; Rog., 18; Thos., 7, 136.
Ward, Ann, 89; Jane, 114; Jn., 92; Margt., 92.
Warrington (Warintonne, Waryntone), Barth., 36*; Eliz., 36.
Warroll (Warroulde, Warrolde), Ann, 10, 161; Fras., 10; Geo., 161; Jane, 32; Thos., 31, 32; Ursula, 31*, 32; Wm., 10.
Warton (Wartonne), My., 17.
Washington, Marmaduke, x, 128.
Watkis (Watkins) Ann, 45; Cath., 44, 45, 57, 59, 64, 73; Fras., 59; Humph., 43; Jas., 57, 59, 64*, 78; Jn., 44*, 45, 54, 57; Sar., 44.
Watkins *alias* Bate, Ralph, 39.
Watmore (Wattmore, Whatmore), Abr., 146; Ann, 93*, 94*, 97, 99, 101, 103, 115, 118, 124, 141, 161, 163; Ben., 145; Cath., 84, 112*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119*, 123, 125, 143; Elnr., 151; Eliz., 118, 119, 121, 122, 126, 137, 138, 139, 146, 150, 152, 154*, 158, 162, 163; Esth., 119; Fras., 107; Geo., 112*, 114, 115, 117*, 118, 119, 123, 125, 137, 138, 145, 146, 149, 162; Jas., 93*, 94, 97, 99, 101, 111, 103*, 118, 119, 121, 122*, 123, 125, 126, 135*, 136, 138, 139*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150*, 151*, 152, 153, 154*, 158, 159, 162, 163; Jn., 99, 112, 136; Jos., 103, 148, 150; Joyce, 141, 143*, 144, 163; Margt., 142; Marth., 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148*, 151, 154*, 163; My., 97, 107, 112*, 114, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125*, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142*, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 155, 160, 161, 162; Sam., 138, 144, 152; Sar., 115, 139; Thos., 103, 107, 112*, 115, 120, 122, 124, 125, 144, 151; Wm., 84, 101, 120, 138, 139, 150, 158.
Watson (Whetson), Thos., 4, 43.
Watts (Wats), Abigail (Mrs.), 92; Ann, 94, 114, 158; Ben., xi, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112*, 158, 162; Ben. (Mr.), 122, 155, 158; Cath., 98, 103, 113, 116, 160, 161; Cordelia, 127*, 130, 132, 144, 152, 160, 161; Eliz., 107, 144, 158*, 162; Fam. of, vii, xi; Jn., vii, 95, 96, 98, 102, 103*, 105, 113, 117; Jn. (Mr.), 100, 113, 120; My., 95, 96*, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 113*, 130, 152, 157, 162; Sam., 109, 127, 132*, 144, 152, 160, 161; Sam. (Mr.), 130, 148; Thos., vii, 102, 120; Thos. (Mr.), 123, 147; Wm., vii, 85, 94, 100, 134; Wm. (Mr.), vii, 114, 116.
Weaver (Weever, Wever), Alice, 34; Jn., 138; Margt., 7, 33; Marth., 163; My., 34; Rich., 34*; Sam., 163.
Webb (Web, Webbe), Ancret, 10; Fras., 63; Hugh, 3; Hugh (Sir), viii; Jas., 10; Reb., 63.
Webley, Ann, 127, 160.
Wells (Welles), Ann, 44; Edw., 43; Eliz., 43, 44; Geo., 45; Jn., 43, 44, 45.
Wenlock, Ann, 123*, 124*, 126; Eliz., 130, 159; Jn., 123, 124, 126, 130, 159; Margt., 130; Thos., 126.
West, Ann, 100; Jn. (Mr.), 100.
Weston (Westonne, Whittonne), Alice, 6, 20; Alice (Mrs.), 14, 16; Ann, 26; Eliz., 23; Fras., 21; Geo., 24; Jane, 19, 34*; Jn., 7; Jn. (Mr.), 6, 8; My., 17; Mr., 13; Mrs., 15; Rich., 20; Rich. (Mr.), 21, 23, 24, 26; Sar. (Mrs.), 22.
Westwood (Westwoode), Eliz., 17; Rog. de, vi.
Whateley, Eliz., 4.
Wheeler, Allen, 163; Alice, 29; Ann, 35, 36, 38, 55, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85*, 86, 95, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 117, 120, 124, 126, 132, 136, 149, 152, 161; Cath., 119, 120*, 126; Edw., 86, 88, 101, 104, 105, 108*, 106, 122, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131, 136, 146, 159*; Eliz., 29*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 81*, 83, 101, 104*, 132, 143; Hanh., 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133, 153; Henry, 32; Hy. H., 31;

Humph., 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 129; Jas., 53, 125, 130, 133; Joan, 27, 38; Jn., 29*, 35*, 36, 37, 38*, 52, 85*, 119, 120, 124, 126*, 130*, 132, 134, 141, 143, 153, 154; Jud., 119; Lucy, 145, 149, 163; Luke, 27*; Margt., 36, 53*, 55, 82, 83; My., 53, 55, 78, 81, 82*, 84, 86, 108, 122, 124*, 125*, 126, 130, 141, 159, 162; My. A., 153; Mr., iv, 95; Rich., 81, 82*, 84, 86*; Robt., 109; Rog., 55; Sar., 27, 120, 126, 130, 132, 141, 162; Sus., 160; Thos., 51, 53, 55*, 71, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 85*, 86*, 101, 119, 126*, 122, 130*, 145, 149, 153, 163; Wm., v, 84, 120*, 124*, 125, 130, 131, 132, 133, 145, 155, 157, 159; Wm. (Mr.), 129, 130, 144.

White, Ann, 131, 132, 134; Ben., 131; Fras., 8; Geo., 131, 132, 134; Hanh., 132, 160; Mrs., 118; Robt., 131; Thos., 134.

Whitehurst, Edw., 162; Mr., 132.

Wigmore, Rich., 14.

Wilde, Herbert, 155.

Wilding, Lydia, 110; Sar., 110; Thos., 110.

Whilesmith, Ann, 126, 129, 130, 160; Jn., 129; Sam., 126; Sus., 129; Walt., 130; Wm., 129, 130, 160.

Wilkes (Wylkes), Abel, 105; Ann, 123*, 159; Eliz., 19; Margt., 21, 22, 105, 109*, 123*, 139; My., 10, 37; Rich., 12; Sar., 111; Wm., 9*, 10, 12, 105, 109, 126.

Wilkinson, Ann, 124; My., 124; Thos., 124.

Williams, Ann, 86, 88, 90, 96, 108, 109*, 110, 118, 161; Arth., 39; Chas., 146; Edw., vii, 155*; Elnr., 39; Eliz., 109, 110, 113, 121, 149, 151, 161, 162; Geo., 152*; Hanh., 164*; Jn., 26, 88, 90*, 91, 110, 122, 144, 148, 149; Jonth., 108, 109; Jos., 88; Letitia, 120, 161; Margt., 109, 110, 111, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 152; My., 114, 146*, 148, 150, 152*, 155, 160*, 164, My. A., 151; Rich., 16; Robt., 39; Sam., 123, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145, 146, 148, 150, 152*, 163; Sar., 107; Sus., 117, 142*, 143, 144*, 145, 146, 148*, 150, 152*, 153; Thos., 109*, 110*, 111*, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 139, 142*, 146, 148, 150*, 152, 155, 164; Wm., 110, 121, 145, 162.

Wilson (Wilsonne), Margy., 36; Robt., 36.

Witcherise, Eliz., 45; Jn., 45*.

Wittry, Eliz., 153*; Jn., 153.

Woofylde, Ann, 12.

Wolverne, Ann, 25.

Womwood (Wonde, Wonwod, Wonwoode), Edw., 37; Gaynwood, 45; Gwen, 43; Jn., 43; Jos., 43; Joyce, 19; My., 37; Rowland, 45; Thos., 45.

Wood (Wodde), Ann, 3, 37, 51; Beatrice, 36, 40*; Elnr., 58; Jn., 36, 40; Joyce, 37; Thos., 37.

Wood *alias* Hanley, Joan, 12.

Woodfyn, Fras., 38; Jane, 38; Jn., 38.

Woodward, Ann, 95*, 99, 108; Cath., 95, 99; Edw., 95; Geo., 95, 99; Jn., 99; Robt. S., v*; Thos., 95.

Woolams (Woollams), Fras., 120, 121, 123, 124, 158; Jn., 123, 148; La, 146; Letitia, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148; My., 120, 121, 123, 124, 158; Sar., 121, 143, 147; Thos., 120, 145; Wm., 124, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148.

Wrednall, Eliz., 16.

Wright (Right), Wm., 133, 135; Win., 133, 135.

Wrottesley (Rotesley, Rottesley, Wrotesley, Wrotsley), Ann, 25; Brid., 29; Cath., 24, 30; Geo., 25; Jas., 24, 25*, 26, 28, 29; Jas. (Mr.), 27, 30, 32; Marth., 28; Thos., 26.

Wyddowes, Cath., 45; Eliz., 45; Jn., 45.

Wynford (Wilfoote, Wynforde), Hy., 48; Joan, 7; Joyce, 48.

Wynne (Winne), Elnr., 10; Thos., xi, 1, 2, 7, 35, 42, 46, 127*.

Wynwood (Wenood, Winhood, Winwood), Alice, 49, 51; Ann, 52, 75, 160, 163; Ben., 137, 138; Chas., 124; Dan., 136; Edw., 133, 135, 137, 138, 141, 160, 162; Eliz., 49, 89, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 132,

136, 137, 140, 141*, 149, 160, 162; Eman'l., 134; Esth., 123, 139; Fras., 56; Gaynor, 44; Geo., 122; Humph., 58, 127; Jas., 141; Jane, 132*, 134, 136, 149; Joan, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 80; Jn., 44, 54, 136; Jos., 149; Lucy, 137; Margt., 133, 135, 137, 138, 141, 162; Marth., 161, 162; My., 127, 129, 137, 139, 145, 149; My. A., 145, 149; Peggy, 135; Rowland, 44; Rich., 49, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 75, 80, 125; Ruth, 126, 128, 129; Sam., 136, 137, 140, 149, 162; Sar., 133*, 136, 137; Shukey, 140; Sus., 136; Thos., ix, 44, 53, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 141*; Wm., 133.
Wyre (Whyer, Wier, Wire), Ann, 49, 138; Edw., 42, 48; Eliz., 144; Geo., 142; Jn., 49, 135, 137*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 162; My., 48, 137*; Rich., 138, 145; Sar., 135, 137*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 162; Thos., 140; Wm., 135, 138.

Yarronton, Ann, 161; Jn., 161; Sar., 162; Sus., 160; Thos., 160; Wm., 162.
Yealfe, Alice, 20; Fras., 20.
Yeoppe (Yop), Dor., 2; Esth., 123; My., 124; Rich., 2; Ruth, 123, 124; Wm., 57, 59.
York (Yeorke), Joan, 30; Jn., 14, 28, 30, 31; Margt., 14.
Young (Yonge), Jn. (Sir), viii; My., 8.

INDEX RERUM.

Abbot's barn (in Neen Savage), iv.

Baveney, descent of manors, v.

Camp, Romano-British, at Wall Town, vi.
Charities, x, xi.
Church, description of, vii; monuments, vii; patronage, vii; church goods in 1553, viii; bells, viii; allotment of seats, in 1791, 156, 157.
Committee to allot pews in 1791, 157.
Curates, list of, 1730 to 1811, x.

Detton (or Dodington), descent of manor, v.
Domesday Survey, iii, iv, v, vi.

Hereford Episcopal Register, ordinations, x.

Inductions of Incumbents, Blakeway, Edward, 134; Blakeway, John Brickdale, 141; Cooper, Myles, 128; Howard, Thomas, 117; Somers-Cocks, James, 155.

Lodge, The (Neen Savage), vi.

Manor of Neen, descent of, iii, iv.
Monumental Inscriptions in Church, vii.

Neen Savage, etymology, iii; manor and lords, iii, iv; population, acreage, &c., iii, viii.
New pewing in 1791, plan of, 157.

Old Hall, Stepple, description of, iv, v.

Paper Mills, v; Parish Clerk, nomination of in 1758, 155.
Parsonage House re-built, 1755, 117.
Patronage of Advowson, viii, ix.

Registers, description of, xi.
Religious Census of 1676, viii.
Roman gold coin found in Baveney Wood, vi.

Sequestration of Vicarage, 80, 81.
Stepple, descent of manor, iv; Old Hall, iv; Chapel, v.
Subsidy of 1327, vi.

Tax on Marriages, Births, and Burials, 1784, 161.

Vicars, list of, from 1306, viii, ix, x, 127, 128.

Wall Town, Romano-British Camp, vi; descent of manor, vi.
Water Mills, iv.

PROFESSIONS, &c.

Abbot, vii, viii.
Acolyte, viii, x.
Alderman, vii.
Apprentice, 70.

Barrister, ix, x.
Bishop, 128*.

Canon, ix.
Captain, iv, v.
Carpenter, 36, 90.
Chaplain, viii*.
Charity Commissioner, x.
Church Warden, viii, x, xi*, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 28*, 29*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 36*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42, 43, 49, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 155, 157, 159.
Clerk, 17, 48, 49, 88, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 105, 106, 127, 128*, 131, 132, 133*, 134*, 141, 142, 155*, 158, 162, 164*.
Collector, vi.
Curate, x, 105, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 145, 155*, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 164, 165.

Doctor of Civil Law, ix.
Doctor (medicus), 20.

Earl, iii, v.

Farmer, 164.
Fellow, ix.
F.S.A., xi.
Freeman, iii, iv, v.

Grantee, viii, ix.

Honorable, ix, x, 155.
Husbandman, 72, 157*.

Incumbent, x, xi, 128.

Knight, iii*, iv*, v, ix.

Labourer, 157.
Lord, v*.
Lord Chancellor, vii.
L.L.D., 128.

Minister, ix, x, 27, 163.

Officiating Minister, 163, 164, 165.
Overseer, xi, 159.

Parish Clerk, xi.
Prebendary, ix, x.
Priest, viii*, ix, x.

Rector, viii, ix, x, 27, 163.
Rev., iv, v, vii, viii, xi*, 132, 138, 158, 159.

Sacristan, x*.
Schoolmaster, x*.
Servant, 6, 8, 9, 13*, 14, 16, 22, 28, 30, 31, 41, 71, 72, 80.
Sheriff, v*.
Sojourner, 157.
Subdeacon, x.

Vicar, vii*, viii*, ix*, x*, xi*, 1*, 2, 3, 42, 52, 89, 104, 117*, 119, 127*, 128*, 155, 157*, 158, 159*, 162, 163, 165.

Witness, 112, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*.
Writer, ix.

1481